Gc
929.2
Ea644a
1568011

M. E

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01209 1077

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/eamesamesgenealo00ames

EAMES-AMES GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF

ROBERT of WOBURN

AND

THOMAS of FRAMINGHAM

MASSACHUSETTS

1634 - 1931

Written and Compiled By
WILMOT SPOFFORD AMES
GARDINER, MAINE
1931

1568011

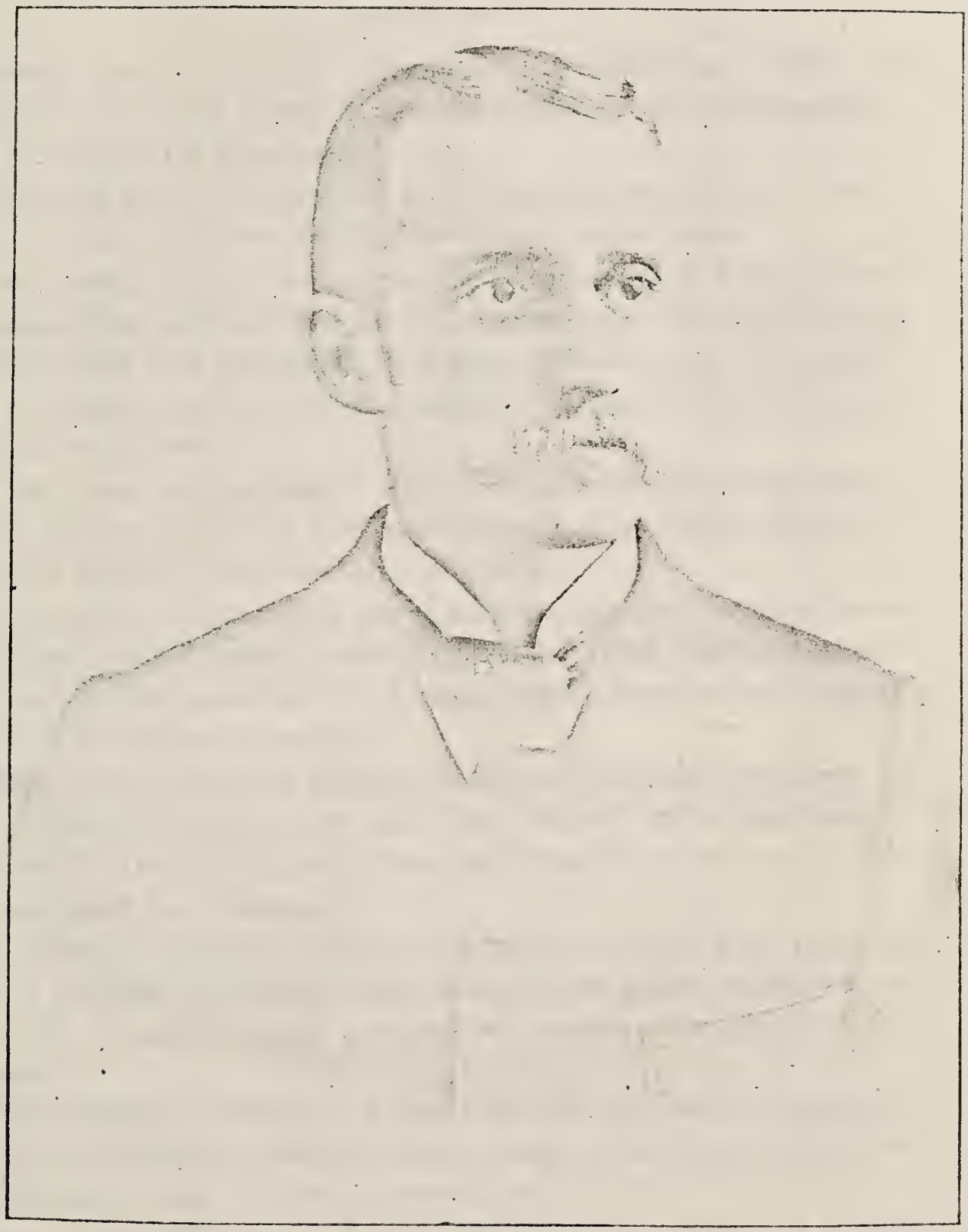
COPYRIGHT 1931 BY
WILMOT SPOFFORD AMES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface	5
Descendants of Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass.	9
Descendants of Thomas Eames of Framingham, Mass.	167
Descendants of Anthony Ames of Marshfield, Mass.	213
Descendants of Robert Eames of Andover, Mass.	219
Descendants of Eames-Ames Ancestry Undetermined	230
Addendum—Roster of World War—Maine Eames—Ames	245
Index	250

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Wilmot Spofford Ames	4
Francis and Mary (Douglas) Ames	26
Nimrod and Sally (Lincoln) Ames	39
Residence of Nimrod and Sally Eames	40
Isaac and Lydia (Webb) Ames	44
Miss Rose M. Ames	55
Paul Ames	56
Mrs. Jane E. A. (Lowell) Ames	57
Wedding Party—Swain—Everett et. al.	58
Obadiah and Sarah (Thompson) Ames	74
Alfred and Hannah (Salley) Eames	80
Wilmot Ames, et. al.	92
Palonia F. (Ames) Randall	94
Mr. and Mrs. James H. Ames and Family	106
James Carroll and Nora L. (Mathews) Ames	107
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Ames and children	108
Seth George Ames	109
Laban Lincoln and Louisa Chipman (Bray) Ames	114
Manley L. Ames et. al.	115
Frederick L. Ames and Maria L. (Ames) Garrett	121
John and Mahala (Eames) Renier	137
Mrs. Mahala (Eames) Renier and Grandchildren	138
Grace Marion (Ordway) Ames	147
Elmer Undine Ames	149
Arthur F. and Fannie May (Wiseman) Ames	160
John Griffith Ames	162
Prescott Stephen Eames	203
Mrs. L. M. N. Stevens	221
Edwin Leslie Eames	232



WILMOT SPOFFORD AMES, 1866

PREFACE

Family history is a very interesting and absorbing study. In its pursuit one moves forward, passing one landmark after another, from generation to generation.

Ancestral data is recognized as of especial importance, a valuable inheritance and worthy of permanent preservation.

Over one third of a century has found its place in history since the assembling of material for this genealogy was undertaken.

This work was prompted by a firm conviction of the importance of preserving to future generations such authentic record as could be gathered.

It has been the purpose of this office to reach and fully recognize all belonging to this line, to develop and assemble their records with brevity, precision and accuracy.

In pursuing this task, a persistent correspondence has been maintained, thus drawing material from individual family records, and from private sanctuaries of many home firesides and remote sources not previously reached.

Many town and state libraries have been visited, quantities of legal documents, genealogies and vital records have been examined, and in fact, information has been sought from every available source at our command.

In many instances where all evidence seemed to connect certain groups with this line, absence of proof sufficient to positively establish said connection rendered exclusion imperative.

The compiler confidently hopes that the data herein contained may aid in diffusing knowledge pertaining to this line, and prove of permanent value to future generations.

Due acknowledgment is hereby given, and expression of appreciation recorded for all valuable assistance.

Written at Grameswill on the Kennebec.

WILMOT SPOFFORD AMES.

Gardiner, Maine, May 25, 1931.

ROBERT AND THOMAS EAMES

It is now definitely established that at least two brothers, by name Eames (Robert and Thomas) came from England about 1634; Robert resided first in Charleston, Mass., moved to Charlestown village, now Woburn, Mass. Many of his descendants may be found in Woburn and Wilmington. Thomas lived at Dedham and finally settled at Framingham Mass.

It may be stated that some students of the subject engaged in research are of the opinion that John of Woburn 1650, Henry of Boston and Anthony of Charleston and Hingham 1634 and later of Marshfield were brothers of the above Robert and Thomas. From the history of the Sprague family by George W. Chamberlain 1923, we draw that Anthony Eames of Marshfield Mass. was a son of Thomas and Millicent Eames of Fordington, St. George, Dorset, England. The names of Anthony's brothers and sisters are given and no mention is made of a Robert or a Thomas in the list. This together with other information at hand leads to the conclusion that Anthony of Marshfield, Mass. was *not* a brother to the above Robert and Thomas of Woburn and Framingham respectively.

As to the source or root of the word, records warrant the statement that the name is from Heismes or Exmas, Normandy. The family of DeHeimes descends from the ancient viscount of Heimes as early as 978.

The name occurs prominently in ancient records and is spelled Eimes, Emes, Ems, Emas, Emis, Eames, Amies, Amyes, Amas, Amis, Ames, &c.

This volume deals chiefly with the genealogical records of the above Robert and Thomas, of Woburn and Framingham, Mass., and their descendants, it also contains notes and data pertaining to others by the name Ames or Eames, not traced to the above line.

Note: See New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol. 62, page 58 to 65 and 150 to 157 for genealogical records of descendants of Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass.

Vol. 69 January 1915 given by the same author Arthur Green

Loring the following: "Eames additions" "The will of Robert Eames (1. p. 580 of Woburn, Mass., dated Oct. 30, 1699 and apparently not proved, names wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, John, and Joseph, and daughters Elizabeth Eames, Mary Cousins, Priscilla Polly, and Abagail Barrett. This will show that Joseph Eames who married May 20, 1697 Mary Everett of Reading was son of Robert, and that Robert's daughter, Abagail Wesson or Weston, married secondly June 26, 1696, Jonathan Barrett. Samuel 2. (2, p. 59) married January 6, 1689-90 Mary Death of Sherborn, daughter of Ensign John of Topsfield, Sherborn, and Framingham. Their daughter Hephzibath (2 V, p. 59) married Feb. 3, 1732-3 Joseph East of Dracut. The Mary Eames who married at Woburn, March 17, 1714, Jonathan Smith of Exeter was also a daughter of Samuel 2. and Mary.

Joshua 3. Eames (5, p. 60) married Hannah Scales of Wilmington, daughter of James and Sarah (Curtis).

Daniel 4. (9. p. 62) married, June 10, 1755, Sarah Hay of Stoneham, daughter of Capt. Peter." Signed by Arthur Green Loring.

The Arms of the Ames family as given in the Sayles family together with a cut of same, are described as follows:

"Arms—Argent, on a bend cottised between two annulets sable, quartrefoil foil between two roses of the field.

Crest—A rose argent slipped and leaved proper, in front thereof an annulet or.

Motto—Fama candida rose dulcior."

The above may be expressed thus—The rose is silver, on the crest, and on the shield. The leaves are green. The ring on the crest is gold. The shield is silver, and the bands crossing it are black. The narrow border of the shield is gold. The rings on the shield are black.

A Coat of Arms was granted by England to Sir Henry Eames for military service.

THE FAMILY TREE

The year was sixteen thirty four
Two hopeful brothers Eames by name
Came to New England's vernal shore
To build their home, to stake their claim.

The data on these pages placed
The penciled records here enscribed
Have only dim and faintly traced
The wealth of zeal their faith embibed.

How well they builded time has shown
Their marked achievements stand to prove
Well chiseled deep in histories stone
To greet us where so e'er we move.

From early time the line proceeds
Down through the ages to this day
And pride possesses him who reads
Of kith and kin who blazed the way.

Descendant sons their message bring
Full ample shown from sea to sea
And leaves historic firmly cling
On this expanding family tree.

By Wilmot Spofford Ames.

DESCENDANTS OF

ROBERT EAMES OF WOBURN

ROBERT[1] (Eames). Born ———; died in Woburn, Mass., July 30, 1712.

Came from England in 1634 with his brother Thomas, perhaps other brothers. His birthplace in England is not definitely known.

Robert is said to have settled first in Charlestown, Mass. He was located in Woburn as early as 1651.

His first homestead was located at Woburn Center, this he sold to his son John in 1697. He owned an estate on New Boston St. in Woburn in 1694. This locality became known as the Eames neighborhood, and here some of his descendants still reside.

Married Elizabeth ———. She died in Woburn, Mar. 22, 1710. This Robert must not be confused with Robert of Chelmsford.

Children of Robert and Elizabeth, born in Woburn*:

- Samuel Eames b. April 7; d. April 14, 1653.
- John Eames b. Jan. 18, 1654; d. the same day.
- Elizabeth Eames b. June 4, 1659; d. June 26, 1727; m. May 1682, John Eames of Sudbury, he was the son of Thomas of Dedham; she was his second wife; they were cousins; they had several children.
- Mary Eames b. June 11, 1661; m. Nov. 19, 1684, Abraham Cousens (Cozzens), he d. Feb. 25, 1728-29 in Sherborn, Mass.
- Priscilla Eames b. May 2, 1663; m. Samuel Polly.
- Samuel Eames b. Sept. 2, 1664; d. March 5, 1747.
- Abigail Eames b. Sept. 22, 1666; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1688, Samuel Wesson of Reading, Mass.; m. (2) June 26, 1697, Jonathan Barrett.
- John Eames b. May 9, 1668; m. Abigail Morgan of New London, Conn.
- Joseph Eames b. ———; m. Mary Everett.

SAMUEL[2] (Robert[1]). Born Sept. 2, 1664; died March 5, 1747.

He mentions son Caleb and daughter Elizabeth Stearman in

*Note. History of Woburn by Sewall. Page 609.

his will. Samuel, his son, called Capt. Samuel, administered his estate. Daniel (evidently his son) was to notify the heirs at law. (Middlesex Probate, files 4616, the inventory dated March 22, 1747.)

He owned land near Mathew Edwards bridge in 1710, now Wilmington, near the Reading line. (Johnsons abstract of early Woburn Deeds, page 61.)

Married Jan. 6, 1689, Mary* (Peabody) Death of Framingham, Mass., born about 1656, widow of John Death and daughter of Lieut. Francis and Mary (Foster) Peabody, as shown in will

*Foster-Eames:

Malcolm III, King of Scotland, married Margaret, daughter of Edward, son of Edmond Ironsides, King of England, and had:

David I, King of Scotland, 1124-1153, married Maud, daughter of Waldeofus, Earl of Northumberland, and had:

Prince Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, d.v.p. 1152, who married Ada, daughter of William de Warren, Earl of Warren and 2nd Earl of Surrey, and his wife, Isabel de Vermandois, daughter of Prince Hugh Magnus, Count of Vermandois, crusader, etc., son of son of Henry I, King of France, and had:

David, Earl of Huntingdon (brother of William IV and Malcolm IV, King of Scotland) who married Maud, daughter of Hugh Kyviliock, Earl Palitine of Chester, and had:

Margaret, eldest daughter, who married Alan McDonal, Lord of Galloway, and had:

Helen McDonal, who married Roger de Quincey, 2nd Earl of Winchester, son of Saire de Quincey, Earl of Winchester, one of the twenty-five sureties of King John's observers of Magna Charta (whose wife, Margaret de Bellomont, was a descendant of the aforesaid Isabel de Vermandois and her first husband, Robert de Ballomont, Earl of Leicester) and had:

Elizabeth de Quincey, who married Alexander Cumyn, Earl of Buchan, and had:

Agnes Cumyn, who married Gilbert d'Umfraville, Earl of Angus, and had:

Robert d'Umfraville, 2nd Earl of Angus, who had by his second wife:

Sir Thomas d'Umfraville, Lord of Holmaid and Whitly, Governor of Harbotal Castle, married Joan, daughter of Adam Rodam, and had:

Sir Thomas d'Umfraville, Lord of Riddesdale and Kyme, second son and heir, died 14 Feb. 1390-91, age 23; who had:

Elizabeth d'Umfraville, who married Sir William d'Elmedon, Northumberland County, Paskatine Knight, in 1447, and had:

Joan d'Elmedon, who married Sir Thomas Forster, born 1397, of Bucton, and had:

Sir Thomas Forster, of Buckton, who married Elizabeth d'Etherston, and had:

Sir Thomas Forster, of Etherston, who married Elizabeth Featherstonehaugh, of Stanhope Hall, in Durham, and had:

Sir Thomas Forster, eldest son (see "Foster-Barham Genealogy"), who married a daughter of Baron Hilton of Hilton Castle, Durham, and had:

Sir Thomas Forster, of Etherston, Knt., High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1564 and 1572, who married Dorothy Ogle, daughter of Ralph, Lord Ogle of Ogle, and Baron of Bothal Castle, by Mary his wife, daughter of William Gascoigne, of Gowthorp, Knt., in Yorkshire, and had:

Sir Thomas Forster, of Etherston, who married Florine Wharton, daughter of Thomas, Lord Wharton of Wharton; he was of Adderstone, High Sheriff of Northumberland; will dated 4 April 1589; his son:

Cuthbert Forster, married Elizabeth Bradford, and had:

Thomas Forster, Esq., of Brunton, who married secondly, Elizabeth Carr, daughter of William Carr, Esq., of Ford; will dated 19 June 1648; his son:

Reginald Forster, who married (1) Judith, and (2) Mrs. Sarah Martin, was born at Brunton, Yorkshire, 1595; came from England 1638 with his wife Judith and seven children on board one of the vessels embargoed by King Charles I. He settled in Ipswich, in County of Essex, Mass., where he lived to extreme old age, etc. His oldest daughter:

Mary Forster, married (1) ——— Wood, and (2) Francis Peabody, who came on the ship Planter, 1635, age 21, and settled at Topsfield, Mass. She died 9 April 1705. Their daughter:

Mary Peabody, married (1) John Death of Sudbury, and (2) in 1690, Samuel Eames, and had by her second husband:

Caleb Eames, who married Sarah Simonds, born 21 Dec. 1710, daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Simonds of Woburn, Mass., and had:

See Browning's "Americans of Royal Descent", pages 396 and 397; "Genealogical and Family of Maine", Vol. IV, page 1964.

of said Francis Peabody (see Peabody Genealogy by Selim H. Peabody, pages 16 and 17).

They were residents of Wilmington in 1740; they sold to Daniel Fish on Oct. 14, 1740, in which the facts regarding location or locality of residence and name of wife are given.

Children (see Woburn records):

Samuel Eames b. Sept. 8, 1692; d. June 20, 1775.
Lydia Eames b. Oct. 28, 1694; d. June 8, 1722; m. Ebenezer Buck, Nov. 25, 1713.
Daniel Eames b. Jan. 10, 1697.
Jacob Eames b. July 11, 1699; d. of smallpox in Woburn, Jan. 18, 1722.
Hephzibath Eames b. March 7, 1702; m. Feb. 3, 1732, Joseph East of Dracut.
Joshua Eames b. May 8, 1705; d. Aug. 17, 1775.
Caleb Eames b. March 17, 1708.
Elizabeth Eames b. March 26, 1711; d. Oct. 6, 17—; m. Robert Stearman, 1731-32.
Robert Eames b. Oct. 6, 1712; d. same day.
Abigail Eames b. April 11, 1714.
Jonathan Eames b. Aug. 18, 1716; moved to Jefferson, Me.

JOHN[2] (Robert[1]). Born in Woburn, Mass., May 9, 1668; died June 1, 1735.

Married Abigail Morgan.

Resided in New London, Conn., from 1696 to the time of his death. The children of John and Abigail Ames are given as below in the history of New London, Conn., by Francis Ansthring Caulkins, page 374.

Children:

Samuel Eames b. ———.
Robert Eames b. ———.
John Eames b. ———; d. Dec. 5, 1732, age 29 years.

JOSEPH[2] (Robert[1]). Born ———.

Married May 20, 1697, Mary Everett, born April 19, 1678. She was a daughter of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Everett.

"The will of Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., dated Oct. 30, 1699, names wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, John, and Joseph, and daughters Elizabeth Eames, Mary Cousins, Priscilla Polly and Abigail Barrett. This will shows that Joseph Eames, who married Mary Everett of Reading, was son of Robert and that Robert's daughter, Abigail Wesson or Weston, married secondly, June

26, 1696, Jonathan Barrett. (See New England Historical Genealogical Register, Vol. 69, January 1915)."

Children:

John Eames b. Feb. 15, 1698.

LYDIA[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 28, 1694; died June 8, 1722.

Married Nov. 25, 1713, Ebenezer Buck, son of Ephram Buck and Sarah (Brooks) Buck, born in Woburn, Mass., May 20, 1689.

They had a son, Jonathan Buck, born about 1719, who married Lydia Morse of Newbury in 1743; they had nine children, three died young, the other six were Jonathan, Mary, Ebenezer, Amos, Daniel and Lydia.

Jonathan Buck (1719) moved to Bucksport, Me., accompanied by three sons. Jonathan married Hannah Gale and settled in Bucksport, Me. This is the Col. Jonathan Buck for whom the town of Bucksport was named.

JOSHUA[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 8, 1705 in Woburn or Wilmington, Mass.; died Aug. 17, 1775 in Woburn or Wilmington, Mass.

Married Hannah Scale. She died at Woburn, January 6, 1753.

He was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Jones Company, Col. Ebenezer Nichols Regiment, at Lake George and vicinity, May 2 to Sept. 10, 1759.

Children:

Joshua Eames b. at Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 18, 1746.
David Eames b. at Woburn, Mass., June 27, 1748.
Jonathan Eames b. at Woburn, Mass., June 27, 1748; d. Nov. 19, 1748.

CALEB[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 17, 1708 at Woburn, Mass.; died 1772.

Married Sarah Simons April 15, 1732, daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Simons, she was born Dec. 25, 1710. Her mother was a daughter of Capt. Edward and Sarah (Walker) Johnson, granddaughter of Maj. William and Estha (Wiswell) Johnson and great granddaughter of Capt. Edward Johnson, the author of Johnson's "Wonder Working Providence".

He married secondly, Aug. 7, 1760, Mrs. Grace (Tay-Walker) Hathorne of Wilmington, who was born at Woburn, May 18, 1704, died about 1794, daughter of Nathaniel and Bathsheba (Wymon) Tay of Woburn, and widow of Benjamin Walker and of Samuel Hathorn of Wilmington.

In the administration papers of the estate of Caleb Eames under date of Aug. 5, 1772, are named the following, Grace his widow, and the following, Caleb & Jonas 1st deceased.

Children:

Caleb Eames b. Nov. 7, 1732; d. Jan. 9, 1737.
Jonas Eames b. March 15, 1734; d. Feb. 10, 1737.
Caleb Eames b. Dec. 26, 1737.
Sarah Eames b. Dec. 14, 1740; m. Peter Low of Wilmington, Mar. 27, 1773.
Jonas Eames b. Feb. 2, 1742-43; d. Sept. 17, 1772.
Joshua Eames b. May 11, 1744; d. before 1776.
John Eames b. Oct. 25, 1746.
Rebecca Eames b. Aug. 26, 1748; no children.
Samuel Eames b. 1751; d. April 18, 1751.
Samuel Eames b. April 27, 1753; d. in infancy.
Samuel Eames b. March 5, 1754.
Johnathan Eames b. Aug. 29, 1755.

JONATHAN[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 18, 1716.

Moved from Woburn, Mass., to Woolwich, Me., and about 1770 to Jefferson, Me. (coming up the river by boat). With him were his wife, Dorothy, and her son, Abiathi Richardson, and their two sons, Jonathan, born March 15, 1755, and Phinias, born Jan. 17, 1757.

At this time the name was spelled Eames and it is so recorded in all the old documents of the town.

They settled at the place now known as the North Village, and the old family burying ground is on an island in the river that flows just back of the modern cemetery.

Mr. Eames was one of the early settlers and traces of his log cabin could be seen up to a quite recent date.

Married first March 14, 1738, Sarah, born May 28, 1719, daughter of Giles and Deborah Roberts.

Married second at Hampton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1750, Joanna, born Jan. 31, 1727, daughter of Philip and Joanna (Roberts) Alexander of Woburn.

Married third (intentions dated June 15, 1754) Dorothy, born March 31, 1733, daughter of Lieut. Phineas and Rebecca (Fowles) Richardson of Woburn, Mass.

The town of Jefferson, Me., was incorporated in 1807, and at the Centennial Celebration Aug. 21, 1907, a bronze tablet, 24 by 32 inches, fixed to a boulder was unveiled. Upon this tablet twelve names were inscribed, said to be the names of the first settlers of the town. Said names were arranged in the order of their coming. The name of Jonathan Ames heads the list. He came to Jefferson about 1770.

Children by first wife:

Sarah Eames baptised at Wilmington, Oct. 10, 1742; d. young.

Abigail Eames baptised at Wilmington, Nov. 13, 1743; m. July 2, 1761, Jonathan Butwell of Wilmington. They were the grandparents of Ex-Gov. George Sewell Butwell.

Mary Eames baptised at Wilmington, Aug. 17, 1746; d. Sept. 27, 1749.

Sarah Eames baptised at Wilmington, Feb. 12, 1749.

Children by second wife:

Joanna Eames b. in Woburn, May 23, 1751; m. John Pitnam, March 22, 17 ; lived in Cambridge, Mass.

Children by third wife (see Woburn records):

Jonathan Eames b. March 13, 1755; moved to Woolwich, Jefferson and Madison, Me.

Phineas Eames b. Jan. 17, 1757; moved to Woolwich and Jefferson, Me.

DANIEL[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 10, 1697; died in Haverhill, 1781.

Married first at Reading, March 8, 1720, Abigail, daughter of John and Susanna Harnden and widow of Jonothan Nurse.

Married second at Bradford, Aug. 9, 1748, May, born Dec. 30, 1700, died before Dec. 29, 1755, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Green) Kimbell, and widow of Edmond Chadwick.

Married third at Bradford, Feb. 26, 1756, Priscilla, born at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1698, died Nov. 1, 1782, daughter of Richard and Hanah (Andrews) Hazen, and widow of Benjamin Kimbell.

His will was dated Sept. 18, 1780; probated Feb. 26, 1781 (see Essex County Probate Records).

Children:

Daniel Eames b. March 30, 1721 at Reading; d. about 1772; m. June 10, 1755, Sarah Hay of Stoneham, Mass.; children, four daughters.
Mary Eames b. April 12, 1723 at Reading; m. March 11, 1746, Jacob Butler of Notingham.
John Eames b. Feb. 19, 1727 at Woburn (April 19, 1727?).
Jonathan Eames b. Nov. 9, 1730 at Wilmington.
Jacob Eames b. June 12, 1732 at Woburn or Wilmington.
Samuel Eames b. Jan. 24, 1734 at Wilmington.

SAMUEL[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 8, 1692; died Jan. 20, 1775.

Married first July 2, 1717, Judith, born Oct. 5, 1695, died Jan. 10, 1766, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Simons of Woburn, Mass.

Married second, July 4, 1770, Joanna, born Oct. 20, 1714, died July 12, 1813, daughter of Nathaniel and Susana (Lane) Paige and widow of Capt. Josiah Fassett of Bedford.

He was a lieutenant of militia, 1733-41; capt., 1741-44; and deacon of Woburn First Church from 1745.

His will dated Sept. 14, 1773; probated Feb. 28, 1775; names wife Joanna, son Jacob, daughter Judith Symmes, son-in-law Elijah Wymon and daughter Hulda Wymon, wife of said Elijah. He is said to have built and owned the old house still standing on the south side of Plain Street, known in former years as the Jacob Ames house, and later built the mansion on corner of New Boston and School Street now occupied by his descendant, Charles O. Ames."

Children by first wife:

Judith Eames b. March 22, 1718; d. July 24, 1795; m. Oct. 29, 1741, Zachariah Symmes, d. April 19, 1793.
Samuel Eames b. Feb. 13, 1720; d. April 13, 1727.
Jacob Eames b. Aug. 10, 1723 in Woburn; d. Nov. 4, 1783.
Rebecca Eames b. ———; d. April 21, 1728.
Samuel Eames b. June 28, 1727; d. Dec. 12, 1756
Huldah Eames b. March 4, 1733; d. July 18, 1790; m. March 13, 1765, Elijah Wyman, who d. July 9, 1777.
Children:
Samuel Eames Wyman b. ———.
Elijah Wyman b. ———.

ROBERT[3] (John[2], Robert[1]). Born ———.

Married Sarah ———.

Moved to Wethersfield, Conn.

"This family orriginated from the Ames familie of Mass." page 49 Early Puritan settlers of Conn. by R. R. Hinman.

Children:

John Ames b. Nov. 1733; d. July 16, 1790; m. Abigail Butler; children, eleven.

*Robert Jr. Ames b. 1741; d. Nov. 12, 1770; m. Feb. 20, 1765, Sarah Morton, she m. (2) Feb. 8, 1778, Eli Dumming, and moved to East Dorset, Vt.

Children of Robert and Sarah Ames:

William Ames b. ———; d. Jan. 29, 1767.

William Ames b. Aug. 7, 1768; d. after 1843; m. Lovina Hines.

Sarah Ames b. April 24, 1771; m. John Benedict; no children.

JONATHAN[4] (Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) Born March 13, 1755.

Moved from Jefferson to Madison, Me. His descendants spread through Madison, Anson, New Portland, Flagstaff, Embden, Me., and some settled in the west.

Married 1780, Olive Young.

Children born in Madison, Me.:

Nimrod Eames b. ———; res. Madison, March 2, 1784.

Alfred Eames b. ———; res. Madison, Me.; m. Polly Lincoln; children, one daughter.

Thankful Eames b. ———; m. ——— Churchill; res. Starks, Me.

Maria Eames b. ———; m. ——— Holbrook; res. Madison, Me.; children, six boys and one girl.

Claressa Eames b. ———; m. ——— Thurston; res. Madison, Me.

Jonathan Eames b. July 18, 1805 in Madison, Me.

JONAS[4] (Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 2, 1742; died Sept. 17, 1772.

Had a fit and died in about six hours (from Samuel Thompsons Diary, Woburn Records).

Married Mary, daughter of Giles and Mary (Hayward)

* Genealogy of the Puritan Early settlers of Conn., page 49, by R. R. Hinman, states that this Robert Jr. had a son, John.

Sarah Lee, of Robert and
Sarah (Morton) Cones -
b. Westfield, Conn. Apr. 24. 1711
m. East Dorset, Vt. Jan. 27. 1732
to Jonathan Benedict of Manchester
Vt. d. 1853
Children
1. Clarissa b. Mch. 20. 1771 m.
Sept. 1. 1795 to Elnathan Chamberlin
d. Oct. 31. 1855.
2. Marilla b. Oct. 22, 1795
m. Jan 25. 1816 to Loren Dunn
d.
3. Hannah b. Apr 7. 1798
m. May 2, 1819 to Truman Benedict
d.
4. Ezra - b. June 23. 1800
m. 1. Dec. 30. 1824. Eliza Wilkins
2. Elizabeth Ann
3. 1857 Sarah Stratton
d.
5. Sarah b. June 6. 1806.
m. Apr 7. 1827 to David Dyer
d.
6. Laura b. Mch. 20. 1809
m. Nov. 2, 1835 to Martin Beach
7. Esther b. Oct 8. 1811.
[illegible]

Alexander of Boston. She was born Aug. 23, 1748 at Wilmington, Mass.

After the death of Jonas, the widow married James Dix, both of Wilmington; this marriage took place Oct. 14, 1773. They had son, Giles, born Aug. 6, 1779.

Children of Jonas and Mary Eames:

Eliakim Eames b. Nov. 24, 1766.

Jonas Eames b. March 13, 1771. He dropped the letter (E), leaving the name Ames. Settled in Boston as did also his half brothers, by name Dix.

CALEB[4] (Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 26, 1737; died at Wilmington, Mass., 1804.

Married May 22, 1760, May, born at Woburn, Mass., Oct. 3, 1740, daughter of James and Sarah (Jenkins) Harvell or Harvey.

Children (eight, the first seven born in Wilmington, Mass.):

James Eames b. Aug. 1761; d. Nov. 1761.

Caleb Eames b. June 17, 1763; d. July 3, 1828.

Sarah Eames b. June 16, 1765; m. Oct. 26, 1780, John Blunt of Andover, Mass.

Mary Eames b. Jan. 29, 1768; m. June 14, 1785, Samuel Foster of Reading.

James Harvey Eames b. Aug. 30, 1773; d. Oct. 16, 1820.

Ruth Eames b. July 31, 1776; m. Oct. 15, 1793, Isaac Abbott Jr. of Amherst, N.H.

Rebecca Eames b. Oct. 2, 1779.

Joel Eames b. ———; baptised Aug. 10, 1783; m. Anna Emerson, June 1804(?).

Children:

Eloives b. Sept 26, 1806.

Maria b. 1809.

JOHN[4] (Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 25, 1746 in Wilmington, Mass.; died Sept. 7, 1819 in Dracut, Mass. (see gravestone at Dracut).

Married at Wilmington, Mass., March 18, 1773, Azubah, born June 27, 1753, died March 19, 1820, daughter of lieut. Jonathan and Zerviah (Baker) Tidd of Woburn.

He was a private in Capt. Cadwellader Ford, Jr.'s. Company, of Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regiment, April 19, 1775; marched to Concord. Service 21 days. He did later service.

His children were all born in Wilmington, Mass., after which he moved to Dracut, Mass., or Pelham, N. H. Some of the children dropped the (E).

Children:

John Eames b. Dec. 24, 1773; d. young.
Betsy Eames b. Jan. 17, 1776; m. April 28, 1793, Joel Carter of Wilmington, Mass.; res. Hillsboro, N. H.
Jonathan Eames b. March 4, 1778; d. July 22, 1824.
John Eames b. March 13, 1780; settled in Belfast, Me.;
Josiah Eames b. Feb. 4, 1783; m. Prudence Thayer of Braintree; res. Dorchester and Dracut, Mass.
Daniel Eames b. Sept. 20, 1785.
Huldah Eames b. Sept. 26, 1787; res. Dracut.
Simon Eames b. April 15, 1790; res. Cambridge, Mass.
Henry Eames b. Oct. 15, 1792; res. Dracut.
General Anthony Wayne Eames b. Feb. 22, 1796; res. Dracut.*

PHINEAS[4] (Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 17, 1757, moved with his father to Maine, Pownalborough, Woolwich, Jefferson, died Oct. 20, 1841.

He was a soldier in the American Revolution.

Married June 13, 1782, Mary Jones.

This branch have adopted AMES as the spelling.

Children born in Jefferson, Me.:

Jonathan Eames B. 1783; d. July 10, 1848; not married.
Phineas Eames b. 1784.
Francis Eames b. April 18, 1786.
John Eames b. 1788.
Jane Eames b. 1791.
Mary Eames b. 1792.
Comfort Eames b. 1794.
Alace Eames b. 1797.
Olive Eames b. 1800.
Paul Eames b. 1802.
Lois Eames b. 1804; d. 1824.
Maria Eames b. 1806.

JOSHUA[4] (Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., May 11, 1744; died before 1776.

Married (intentions dated Dec. 8, 1764) Sarah, born June 27, 1743, daughter of William and Abagail (Jones) Tay of Woburn.

* Haverhill, Mass., vital records gives Joel C. Ames (son of Anthony and Nancy). Born ———. Married Priscilla Mathews, Feb. 12, 1874. Children: James Ames, born Nov. 23, 1847.

Children:

Molly Eames b. Feb. 27, 1765.
Ruth Eames b. June 2, 1766; d. young.
Joshua Eames b. Dec. 20, 1767; d. 1847.
Ruth Eames b. Oct. 25, 1769
Nathaniel Eames b. Jan. 12, 1772; d. April 8, 1827.
William Eames b. Nov. 14, 1773; m. June 28, 1792, Patty Dean; moved to New Hampshire.
Ezekial Eames b. Sept. 10, 1775.

SAMUEL[4] (Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woburn, Mass., March 4, 1754;* died in Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1829.

Married Feb. 19, 1778, Betsy, born at Lexington, June 17, 1754, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Perry) Blodgett; she was of Wilmington at the time of her marriage.

He served in the Revolution and was a U. S. pensioner.*

He and his wife, Elizabeth, were residing at Jacob Caldwell's in Woburn, Dec. 12, 1778.

Children:

Polly Eames b. ———.
Peggy Eames b. ———.

JACOB[4] (Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 12, 1732.

Married Jan. 22, 1756, Lucy, born April 9, 1737, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Frost.

Children:

Jacob b. June 12, 1756; moved to Woolwich, Me., 1783.
Lucy b. June 14, 1757; m. May 28, 1787, William Butters Jr. of Wilmington, Mass.
Betty b. June 6 1760; m. as "Betsy", July 6, 1780, Simon Butters of Wilmington, Mass.
Beulah b. June 5, 1761.
Dolly b. Sept. 9, 1762.
Susanna b. April 21, 1764.
Daniel b. May 1, 1766.
William b. Oct. 25, 1768.
Annie b. May 31, 1771; m. June 9, 1796, Asa Parker of Reading.
Phebe b. July 4, 1774; m. March 2, 1796, Benjamin Jaquith Jr. of Wilmington, Mass.

SAMUEL[4] (Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 24, 1734-35; died April 25, 1810.

He was born in Wilmington, Mass.

* See Robert Eames of Woburn, by Arthur G. Loring, page 9.

Married first Elizabeth Emery of Andover, Mass., June 24, 1755.

Married second Abagail Frye of Andover, Mass.

Children all born in Haverhill, Mass.:

Nabby Eames b. April 23, 1758.
Samuel Eames b. July 28, 1762.
Sarah Eames b. April 4, 1764.
Daniel Eames b. Feb. 22, 1766.
Elizabeth Eames b. April 7, 1768.
Jacob Eames b. Jan. 11, 1770; d. April 19, 1789.
Mary Eames b. June 28, 1774.
John Eames b. Feb. 14, 1777.
Lydia Eames b. Jan. 30, 1778.
Theodore Eames b. July 28, 1785.
Moses Eames b. Oct. 19, 1786; d. May 3, 1787.

JACOB[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 10, 1723; died in Woburn, Nov. 4, 1783.

Married (intentions dated March 15, 1748) Rachal, born July 31, 1724, died Aug. 26, 1795, daughter of Nathan and Hulda (Simons) Wymon of Woburn, Mass.

He was a member of the East Company of Militia of Woburn, Mass., and entitled to a bayonet in 1758. He was a member of Capt. Ebenezer Jones Co., Colonel Gridley's Regiment, in service at Crown Point, from Sept. 15 to Dec. 17, 1755, and was a member of Capt. Jonathan Fox's Company, April 19, 1775, which marched from Woburn to Concord and thence to Cambridge, his term of service at that time being two days. As a member of Capt. Jesse Wymon's Company he contributed to the service, either in money or in person before 1777. He was taxed in the East list during the whole period of the Revolution.

Children:

Rachal Eames b. Nov. 5, 1749; m. Oct. 5, 1775, Jonas Evans of Reading, who d. at Woburn, June 22, 1783.
Jacob Eames b. June 6, 1751; d. Nov. 10, 1824 at Woburn.
Nathan Eames b. April 11, 1753; d. July 21, 1753.
Ruth Eames b. May 28, 1758; m. July 30, 1778, Samuel Evans of Reading.

JOHN[4] (Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 19 (or April 1), 1727 in Woburn, Mass; died May 29, 1804, age 77 years, 3 months and 8 days.

Married first March 15, 1753, Mary, born Aug. 13, 1732, died Feb. 23, 1756, daughter of John and Mary (Needham) Jaquith of Wilmington, Mass.

Married second May 13, 1760, Hannah, born April 20, 1731, died July 31, 1777, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Frost) Cornal of Billerica and Wilmington.

He was a private in Capt. Timothy Walker's Co., Col. Green's Regiment, which marched to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children:

John Eames b. Dec. 21, 1753.
Samuel Eames b. Oct. 14, 1755.
Jonathan Eames b. June 11, 1761.
Hannah Eames b. April 17, 1753; m. Sept. 27, 1791, John Jaquith of Wilmington, Mass.
Mary Eames b. April 29, 1765; m. March 10, 1785, John Bachelder of Reading.
Child d. young.
Nathan Eames b. Nov. 25, 1768.
Ruth Eames b. Dec. 29, 1771; m. July 26, 1792, Jehiel Bridges of Wilmington, Mass.

DANIEL[4] (Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 30, 1721 at Reading, Mass.; died about 1772.

Married Sarah Hay.

Residence, Wilmington, Mass.

Children:

Sarah Eames b. April 5, 1756.
Mary Eames b. Aug. 21, 1757.
Abagail Eames b. Nov. 17, 1759.
Hannah Eames b. Jan. 17, 1765.

JONATHAN[4] (Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Wilmington, Mass., Aug. 19, 1755; died at Wilmington, Mass., before April 24, 1822.

Married Sept. 25, 1781, Ruth, born Aug. 17, 1751, died before her husband, daughter of Thomas and Mary Parker of Wilmington.

He was a member of Capt. Cadwellader Ford, Jr.'s, Company of Minute Men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; served twelve days. He also performed other services in the Revo-

lution, among which was the Crown Point Expedition, when he was hired as a substitute by Rev. Mr. Morrell of Wilmington, and was engaged to serve in the Continental Army, to the credit of the town of Wilmington, for the term of three years in 1777. During this period he was a gunner of an artillery regiment. He served in the regular army of the Revolution in 1780. For a fuller account of his service see State printed list Vol. 5, pp. 143-144.

Children:

Walter Eames b. March 24, 1782.

Benjamin Eames b. Feb. 4, 1786; d. Jan. 6, 1824, age 37 yrs.; m. April 19, 1810, Hannah Burt of Wilmington, who d. Oct. 17, 1848, age 60 yrs.

Children:

Jonathan Eames b. 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1875, age 59 yrs. 2 months.

Joseph Eames b. Sept. 24, 1787; d. April 16, 1817.

Elijah Eames b. June 25, 1789.

Ruth Eames b. June 3, 1794.

JONATHAN[4] (Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Nov. 9, 1730 in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Wentworth, N. H., Sept. 3, 1800, age 70 years.

He was graduated from Harvard 1752. Settled as minister in Newton, N. H., Jan. 17, 1759, dismissed as minister, 1791. He was a land owner in Wentworth, N. H., on whose land Abal Daves built a Log House in 1770. This house was soon occupied by Daniel Eames. There is quite a lengthy epitaph on his tombstone in Wentworth, N. H.

Married in Boxford, Dec. 15, 1763, Betsy Chadwick, known as Bettee, his step sister. She was born in Bradford, Oct. 18, 1741, daughter of Edmond and Mary (Kimbell) Chadwick, died May 8, 1815 in Wentworth, N. H.

Children:

Elizabeth Eames b. 1770; d. Aug. 17, 1788.

Daniel Eames b. ———; left home when quite young; no further record; he is thought to have gone to Canada.

Samuel Eames b. ———.

Jonathan Eames b. ———.

Abiah Eames b. ———.

Dolly Eames b. ———.

Robert Eames b. Feb. 9, 1784; d. 1871 in Wentworth, N. H., age 87.

JOHN[4] (Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]). Born Nov. 1733; died July 16, 1790.

He was of Weathersfield, (Rocky Hill) Conn.

Married Abigail Butler, born June 30, 1737, died Feb. 23, 1800.

Children (eleven):

Daniel Ames b. Feb. 1, 1751; d. Nov. 19, 1822. He lost an arm, after which he taught school.

Philemore Ames b. Oct. 8, 1758; d. June 9, 1797; m. Ruth Hurlbuert, b. Oct. 1760.

John Ames b. Aug. 31, 1760; d. age 16 yrs.

Benjamin Ames b. Oct. 29, 1762; d. Nov. 1795.

Mahetable Ames b. March 21, 1765; d. age 10 yrs.

William Ames b. July 31, 1765; d. July 2, 1811.

Eunice Ames b. Sept. 4, 1769; d. 1775.

Robert Ames b. April 20, 1772; d. 1775.

Abigail Ames b. June 3, 1774; m. Russell Mackee. She was living in 1840 in Middletown.

Children:

William Mackee b. ———; res. Philadelphia.

Henry Mackee b. ———. A sea captain in the West India trade.

Abigail Mackee b. ———; m. Capt. Joseph Stocking.

Children:

Twin sons.

Joseph Mackee b. ———. He was a merchant in N. Y.

John Ames b. May 1, 1777; d. 1778.

Mary Ames b. June 1, 1780; d. 1821.

ELIAKIM[5] (Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., Nov. 24, 1766; died in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 8, 1825.

Owing to the early death of his father he was reared to manhood by his uncle Caleb (son of Caleb[3]).

The letter (E) was dropped by this Eliakim and from this time was spelled AMES.

This Eliakim moved from Wilmington, Mass. about the year 1795 to what was then the Province of Maine, and settled on the Sandy River. He is included in the census of 1800 in Starks, Me., soon moving to what is now Skowhegan, Me.

Married Polly Patten, born 1766, daughter of Nathaniel Patten, a soldier who had at least two sons, Benjamin and Joseph Patten. She died Nov. 8, 1855. Both are buried in the Ames Burying ground at East Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

Eliakim Ames b. Jan. 14, 1792.

Jonas Ames b. ———; d. in Bangor, Me.

Isaac F. Ames b. Oct. 21, 1794; d. Jan. 12, 1876.

Nathaniel Ames b. March 1800.

Asa Ames b. Jan. 31, 1803; d. Feb. 14, 1889.

Polly Ames b. ———; d. in Sangerville, Me., age 85 yrs.; m. (1) Ansel Baker; m. (2) James Burrell.

Children:

——— Baker b. ———.

——— Baker b. ———.

Son ——— Burrell b. ———.

Daughter ——— Burrell b. ———.

Daughter ——— Burrell b. ———.

Daughter ——— Burrell b. ———.

One of Pollys' daughters, Orinda, was adopted in a family by name Emery. She married Albert Webb in 1855; to them was born one son, Stanley F. Webb, Oct. 30, 1857 in Sangerville, Me. Rachel, daughter of Polly, m. a Mr. McClure and moved to Dubois, Neb.

Rachal Ames b. Feb. 7, 1807 in Starks, Me. or Madison; m. in 1822, Joseph Webb, b. Feb. 2, 1798 in Bloomfield, Me., d. June 20, 1879. Mr. Webb was a descendant of John Alden.

Children:

Albert Webb b. April 20, 1825 in Newbury, Me.; m. Orinda Emery, daughter of Polly Ames. This marriage took place in 1855.

Children:

Stanley F. Webb b. Oct. 30, 1857 in Sangerville, Me.

JOSHUA[5] (Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 20, 1767 in Wilmington, Mass.; died 1846-47 in Denmark, Me.

Married Jan. 22, 1793, Lydia Snow, born in Belmont, Mass., 1770-71, died 1848.

He remembers hearing the guns of the battle of Lexington.

He settled in Denmark, Me.

Children:

Ruth Ames b. Jan. 31, 1794; m. Samuel Gilmon.†
Lydia Ames b. Feb. 17, 1796; m. Samuel Gilmon.†
Joshua Ames b. April 6, 1798; d. Sept. 15, 1799.
Joshua Ames b. Jan. 11, 1801; m. Jennie Berry.
Nathaniel Ames b. Sept. 12, 1803; m. Roxana Miller.
William Ames b. March 7, 1805; m. Betsy Leavett.
*Sarah Ames b. March 7, 1805; twin.
John Ames b. Aug. 6 1808; m. Lucy Ann Flint.
Stephen Ames b. May 15, 1811; d. May 8, 1835.
James Ames b. Oct. 11, 1815; m. Sarah Warren.

FRANCIS[5] (Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born April 18, 1786 in Jefferson, Me.; died July 31, 1863.

Married in Jefferson, May 11, 1809, Mary Douglas of Albion, Me., born June 1, 1789, died in Unity, Me., May 12, 1879.

Children:

Thankful Ames b. Feb. 10, 1811.
William Douglas Ames b. April 13, 1814.
Maria Ames b. Aug. 22, 1815.
John Ames b. Feb. 5, 1817.
Paul Ames b. Feb. 9, 1819.
Moses Ames b. Aug. 12, 1823; unmarried.
Elizabeth Ames b. March 8, 1825.
Frances Ames b. Dec. 8, 1829; no children; res. California.

PHINEAS[5] (Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born 1784.

Married ———.

Residence, Jefferson, Me.

Children:

Ruth Ames b. 1806.
Mary Ames b. 1807.
John Ames b. 1810; d. July 14, 1810 of croup.
Rodney Ames b. 1811.
Nancy Ames b. 1813.

† Of the above daughters, Lydia married Samuel Gilmon, and after her death which occurred June 11, 1824, her sister Ruth (born January 31, 1749) married the above Samuel Gilmon.

Children by Samuel and Ruth Gilmon:
Asaph Gilmon b. ———.
Lydia Gilmon b. ———; married Charles E. Smith.
Children:
Charles E. Smith Jr. b. ———.
Anna Smith b. ———.
Daughter Smith b. ———; m. William Gresser.

* This Sarah may have married a Mr. Robbins of (Milford ?) N. H.

Francis Ames, born 1786, died July 31, 1863, and wife Mary (Douglas) Ames, born 1789, died 1879.

Alace Ames b. 1815.
Emily Ames b. 1818.
George Ames b. 1821; d. Oct. 12. 1845; unmarried
Priscilla Ames b. 1825.
Sarah Ann Ames b. 1826.
Samuel W. Ames b. 1829; d. Feb. 7, 1878.
Charles B. Ames b. 1831; d. July 8, 1914.

CALEB[5] (Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Wilmington, Mass., June 17, 1763; died in Wilmington, Mass., July 3, 1828.

Married first Nov. 22, 1792, Hannah ———, born May 20, 1764, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Barron) Jenkins of Wilmington.

Married second May 3, 1796, Elizabeth (Betsy), born Feb. 17, 1779, died Oct. 1, 1844, daughter of James and Sally (Sylmnes) Lock of Woburn, Mass.

Children by first wife:

Hannah Jenkins Eames b. Feb. 21, 1797; m. Dec. 3, 1819, William Brown of South Reading, Mass.

Caleb Eames b. Dec. 30, 1798; m. Sally Gowing.

Betsy Syman Eames b. Aug. 17, 1800; m. (1) Samuel Converse, Mar. 1, 1821; m. (2) Josiah Parker, Feb. 1838 of Wilton, N. H.

Children:

Charles Samuel Converse (by first husband).

Albert Parker (by second husband).

George Parker (by second husband).

Luther Eames b. April 22, 1802; m. Esther Jaquith.

Mary Harvey Eames b. April 24, 1804; m. James Gowing.

Lotan Eames b. July 12, 1806; d. July 14, 1846; m. (1) May 18, 1828, Susan Nichols; m. (2) Mary Ann Watson (?).

Children:

Susan Eames b. ———.

Betsy Eames b. ———.

Electa Bingham Eames b. June 23, 1808; m. Benjamin Hawks.

Asgill Eames b. Aug. 10, 1810; moved to Waterville, Me.

Henry Harrison Eames b. Jan. 14, 1813.

Elcy Parker Eames b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Walter Abbott of Milford, N. H.

Children:

Elcy Frances Lock Abbott b. March 3, 1845.

Helin Parker Abbott b. Oct. 4, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1851.

JAMES HARVEY[5] (Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1773; died in Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 16, 1820.

Married March 23, 1797, Judeth, born Feb. 26, 1770, died May 17, 1839, daughter of Ebenezer and Judeth (Nickerson) Emerson of Reading, Mass.

Children born in Wilmington, Mass.:

James Harvell Eames b. Jan. 14, 1798; m. (1) Hannah M. Bacheller of Billerica (int. June 2, 1822), she died April

3, 1838, age 37; he m. (2) Abagail Flint, Feb. 4, 1840.
Children born in Reading, Mass.:
James H. Eames b. March 4, 1824.
Newton Webster Eames b. ———; d. April 27, 1828.
Hannah Melvina Eames b. Oct. 12, 1831.

*Ebenezer Emerson Eames b. Feb. 28, 1801; m. Mar. 9, 1820, Nancy Chaney.
Children:
Sarah E. Eames b. ———; m. April 21, 1844, Francis Phelps.
Anna Maria Eames b. ———.

Joshua Nichols Eames b. Feb. 7, 1803.
Judeth Emerson Eames b. Jan. 28, 1805.
Emily Jaques Eames b. April 21, 1806; m. Jan. 1, 1828, James H. Bancroft.
Tilly Whitcomb Eames b. Aug. 20, 1809.

JONATHAN[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Wilmington, Mass., March 4, 1778; died in Wilmington, July 22, 1824, age 46 years.

Married April 7, 1822, Susan, widow of Samuel Morrell. She was a daughter of Samuel and Susanna Tufts.

Children:
Susan Eames b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Feb. 14, 1824.

JOHN[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 13, 1780; died 1854.

Moved from Pelham, N. H. or Londondary, N. H. and settled in Belfast, Me., in the part which is now Searsport, Me. Married ———.

He spelled his name AMES.

Children:
Nancy Ames b. Jan. 8, 1806.
Sarah Ames b. April 21, 1807.
Jonathan Ames b. May 11, 1810-11; d. 1868.
Margaret Ames b. March 25, 1813.
John Ames b. June 15, 1814; d. 1880.
Josiah Ames b. Aug. 18, 1812-17; d. 1838; no children.
Samuel Ames b. April 20, 1824; d. March 10, 1875; m. Hannah Jane Lufkin, b. Feb. 6 (1827?), who d. Feb. 12, 1914.

* The vital records of Reading, Mass., page 324, records the marriage of Ebenezer E. Eames and Nancy Chaney, March 9, 1820; also the marriage of Sarah E., daughter of Ebenezer E. to Francis Phelps, April 21, 1844; also mentions the baptism of Sarah E. and Anna Maria, daughters of Ebenezer E. Eames.

Children:

George Ames b.———; res. Belfast, Me.

Will Ames b. ———; res. Searsport.

Daughter ——— Ames b. ———; m. Thomas ———; res. Belfast, Me.

Daughter ——— Ames b. ———; m. Oliver Reed; res. Searsport.

Daughter ——— Ames b. ———; m. Joe Brooks; res. Searsport.

Edmond J. Ames b. 1858; m.; son, Edmond S. Ames, b. ———.

Daughter ——— Ames b. ———; d. young.

SAMUEL[5] (Samuel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born July 28, 1762 in Haverhill, Mass.; died ———.

Moved to Farmington, Me., where in 1788 he was the first settler on front lot No. 13, west side.

Married first Sarah Lowell, daughter of Ruben* Lowell, in Kingston, N. H., Jan. 5, 1767; died Aug. 12, 1794.

He married second March 10, 1796, Thankful Hawks of New Sharon, Me., born Sept. 18, 1767.

Children:

Samuel Eames b. May 7, 1787; settled in Wilton, Me.

Jacob Eames b. Oct. 1, 1789; m. Sarah, daughter of Joshua B. Lowell.

Hannah Eames b. Nov. 27, 1791; d. March 21, 1794.

Daniel Eames b. May 8, 1794; d. Oct. 17, 1794.

Children by second wife:

Joseph Eames b. July 29, 1798; m. Hannah (Cyrena) Gould.

Daniel Eames b. May 12, 1800; m. Sarah Butterfield, April 10, 1825, daughter of Ruben Butterfield, she died March 24, 1885.

Manly Eames b. Aug. 8, 1803; m. Ann Caroline Davis, published Aug. 27, 1840.

Hannah Eames b. Oct. 18, 1805; unmarried.

John Eames b. about 1808; unmarried.

Abagail Eames b. about 1811; unmarried.

Louisa Eames b. about 1813; unmarried.

JOSIAH[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 4, 1783; died in Dracut, Aug. 23, 1841, age 58 years.

* Rueben 6 and Priscilla (Bartlett) Lowell, Stephen 5, Gideon 4, Percival 3, Richard 2, Percival 1.

Married Prudence Thayer in Braintree, Mass., daughter of William and Sarah Thayer. She was born 1792, died Aug. 24, 1849, age 57. This marriage occurred 1813.

Residence, Dorchester and Dracut.

Children:

George Ames b. Aug. 15, 1813 in Dracut, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Marshall of Chelmsford, April 19, 1839 in No. Chelmsford.

Children:

Charlott Ann Ames b. 1840 in Dracut, Mass.

Sarah Jones Ames b. April 4, 1815.

Josiah Ames b. Dec. 17, 1817 in Dracut, Mass.; m. Nancy C. Wright, May 30, 1844.

Children:

William C. Ames b. March 19, 1845; d. Sept. 16, 1849.

Georgiana Ames b. May 2, 1846.

Mary Wright Ames b. Nov. 7, 1849 in Hollistone.

William W. Ames b. ———; d. young.

Harriett Ames b. Sept. 13, 1819.

John Ames b. Dec. 12, 1821 in Dracut, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1849 in Dracut, Mass., Almira Hamlet, b. 1822, daughter of Life and Rachel Hamlet (see vital records); occupation, wheelwright.

Lucrecia Ames b. 1828; m. Geo. Hale of Haverhill, June 13, 1848, son of Ezekiel and Hannah Hale.

SIMON[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., April 15, 1790; died in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 28, 1841, age 51 years.

Married Oct. 20, 1816, Jane Robinson, born 1793, died Jan. 30, 1842.

Residence Cambridge, Mass., where he was Deacon of the Universalist Church from Dec. 28, 1831 until his death.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass., (see vital records):

Elizabeth Jennings Ames b. Sept. 24, 1817; m. Elias Howe Jr., March 3, 1841, said to be the inventor of the Howe Sewing Machine.

John Gibson Ames b. April 15, 1819; m. Martha Greenwood of Brighton, Oct. 20, 1846.

* The history of Bridgewater, Mass., by Nahem Mitchell, under children of Daniel, sixth in descendants from Richard, (Bridgewater line) the following appears: "Josiah Ames m Prudence Thayer, daughter of Capt. William Thayer of Braintree, and went to Dracut, and had children, George, Sarah, Josiah, Harriet and John. In the Pamphlet 'Robert Eames of Woburn,' page 9, by Loring 'Josiah son of John m. Prudence Thayer.'" All available data tends to establish this theory, therefore we are including them and their descendants in this record.

Children:

Rhoda Jane Ames b. in Brighton, Nov. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1900.

Susan Elizabeth Ames b. Oct. 20, 1854.

Simon Ames b. May 22, 1858; d. July 1909.

Henry Greenwood Ames b. March 10, 1862; d. March 16, 1910.

Edward Sparhawk Ames b. April 16, 1868.

Mary Jane Ames b. March 10, 1821; m. Aug. 1, 1846, Charles Stevens of Concord.

Maria Ames b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1825.

Infant Ames b. Feb. 1827; d. Feb. 1827.

Maria Hulda Ames b. May 28, 1830.

Simon Kimbell Ames b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1833.

Henry Kimbell Ames b. Feb. 23, 1836.

DANIEL[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Wilmington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1785; died at Dracut, Mass., June 26, 1833.

Married May 10, 1811, Mary, born at Pelham, N. H., May 15, 1789, died at Dracut, Mass., June 26, 1833, age 45, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Butler) Barker of Pelham, N. H.

Residence, Wilmington, Dracut, Mass., and Pelham, N. H.

In Jan. 1814 Daniel Eames, then of Pelham, with Josiah Eames, his brother, then living in Dorchester, Mass., purchased of David and Sibly (Abbott) Wilson of Dracut, land and buildings in the northwesterly part of that town, viz: house, barn, sawmill, gristmill, outhouses, etc.

Children:

Benjamin Barker Eames b. Feb. 26, 1812.

Theodore Eames b. June 13, 1813; d. Sept. 16, 1885 at Tuscan, Ariz., on his way to Guatemala where he had spent a large portion of his life; m. Mrs. Charlotte Tuttle, a resident of South Acton, Mass.

Phebe Butler Eames b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. June 9, 1875; m. Aug. 2, 1834, Augustus Coburn of Dracut.

Daniel Eames b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1895 at Memphis, Tenn.

Mary Ann Eames b. Feb. 5, 1819 at Stockbridge; d. June 24, 1861; m. Daniel Kimbell at Dracut, June 9, 1842.

Betsy Eames b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. at Wells, Me., July 13, 1891; m. Sept. 20, 1842, Barat Maxwell.

Abagail Eames b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. May 1, 1856; m. Robert Wharton.

Mahetable Eames b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Warren Sherburne.

Jonathan Eames b. Oct. 4, 1827; d. at Lincoln, Jan. 12, 1892; m. at Lowell, Nov. 16, 1869, Maria E. Hadley.

Susan Eames b. Sept. 3, 1828; d. at Woburn, Mass., May 6, 1902; m. at Wells, Me., April 10, 1864, Daniel Kimbell, who was the husband of her sister, Mary Ann.

Azubah Tidd Eames b. April 11, 1830; d. March 12, 1886; m. June 22, 1853, Luther D. Sawyer.

JOHN[5] (Phinias[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born 1788.

Married ———.

Residence, Jefferson, Me.

Children:

Sallie Ames b. 1814.
John S. Ames b. 1815.
Nancie Ames b. 1818.
Alden A. Ames b. 1820.
Elizabeth Ames b. 1822.
Warren Ames b. 1827.

PAUL[5] (Phinias[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born 1802.

Married ———.

Residence, Jefferson, Me.

Children:

Cinthia Ames b. 1830; d. in Jefferson, 1911; m. J. W. Lash; res. Gardiner, Me.
Henry E. Ames b. 1831.
Albert J. Ames b. 1833; d. Feb. 1917.
Emily Ames b. 1836.
Augustus P. Ames b. 1837; res. Auburn, Me.*
Ellen Ames b. 1841.
Sarah F. Ames b. ———; m. Mr. Lash, brother of the above, J. W. Lash.

NATHANIEL[5] (Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., Jan. 12, 1772; died in Webster, Me., April 8, 1827.

Occupation, sea captain, later a very successful farmer in Webster, Me. Member of Legislature 1821, 24, 25.

Married first Lucy Carter.

Married second Martha Cotton (Thompson) Herrick of

* Name sometimes given Paul Augustus.

Greene, Me., widow of Henry Herrick, and daughter of Joel and Martha (Cotton) Thompson.

Children by first wife:
Mary Eames b. ———.
William Eames b. ———; d. 1827, or little later.

Children by second wife:
Ithamer Bellows Eames b. June 7, 1822.
Lucy Eames b. ———; d. young.

JACOB[5] (Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woburn, Mass., June 6, 1751; died in Woburn, Nov. 10, 1824.

Married Aug. 3, 1775, Esther, born Aug. 22, 1755, died Dec. 14, 1836, daughter of William and Susanna (Jones) Tay of Woburn. He and his descendants adopted the spelling AMES.

He was a member of Capt. Fox's Woburn Company, that marched from Woburn to Concord, and thence to Cambridge, April 19, 1775, being in service three days at that time. He was also called out to take part as a militia man at the time of Shay's Rebellion, 1786 (see similar record by his father).

Children:
Jacob Ames b. Feb. 15, 1776; d. young.
Jacob Ames b. March 27, 1778.
Samuel Ames b. March 4, 1780.
Robert Ames b. April 4, 1782.
Nathan Ames b. Feb. 2, 1785; d. March 1, 1822.
Esther Ames b. May 4, 1787; d. Aug. 7, 1854; m. April 24, 1806, Elijah Wyman(?) of Woburn
Ruth Ames b. June 12, 1798; d. March 31, 1878; m. Oct. 31, 1820, Samuel Leathe.

EZEKIEL[5] (Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 10, 1775; died in Milford, N. H., Sept. 12, 1857.

The history of Milford, N. H., contains records of one Ezekiel Ames, and all evidence at hand tends to establish his identity with the one above. From said history the following is drawn: "Ezekiel Ames born in Tewksbury, Mass. in 1775, came here (to Milford) in 1800, settled upon a farm near Milford Springs, died there Dec. 15, 1856, married April 7, 1799, Sally Clark, born 1778 in Tewksbury, Mass., died in Milford Sept. 12, 1857".

Children:

William Eames b. in Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1799; d. in Milford, May 15, 1868; farmer; res. on the homestead; m. Aug. 31, 1832, Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Fanny Stevens Knowlton of Milford; children, none.

Sally Eames b. in Milford, March 15, 1802; d. Dec. 28, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1824, Samuel A. Howard of Lyndeborough.

Lucy Curtis Eames b. July 14, 1804; d. Aug. 24, 1843; unmarried.

Mary Ann Eames b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. April 9, 1841; unmarried.

Robert Wilkins Eames b. April 23, 1810; d. Sept. 18, 1888; res. Roxbury, Mass., where he was engaged in business for many years in the manufacturing of patent leather; m. 1833, Louise Danforth of Roxbury, Mass.

Betsy Adeline Eames b. Oct. 24., 1812; m. Oct. 2, 1832, Benjamin Clark of Milford, (N.H.?); d. in Roxbury, Mass., May 15, 1852.

Eliza Haskell Eames b. Nov. 26, 1818; d. in Milford, May 12, 1840; unmarried.

JACOB[5] (Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 12, 1756 in Wilmington, Mass.; died March 12, 1839.

Moved to Woolwich, Me. in 1783.

Married Aug. 3, 1780, Lucy Jones, born Dec. 21, 1759, died Feb. 6, 1842.

Their first two children were born in Wilmington, Mass.; the others were born in Woolwich, Me.

Children:

Jacob Eames b. Dec. 11, 1780; d. Nov. 25, 1852; res. Clinton, Me.

Lucy Eames b. Dec. 22, 1782; m. Dec. 16, 1804, Benjamin Davenport of Bath.

Children:

Benjamin Davenport b. ———.

Charles Davenport b. May 9, 1809 in Bath; m. Catherine Troutt Damson, b. Feb. 24, 1814.

Daniel Eames b. Oct. 29, 1785; d. — 22, 1822 (in Clinton?).

William Eames b. Dec. 5, 1788; d. April 19, 1852 in Clinton, Me.

Susanna Eames b. June 16, 1795; m. Samuel Costello. They had a son, Samuel Costello, whose daughter, Virginia Costello, married R. M. Jones, res. South China,

Me., they have a daughter, Virginia Jones.
Hannah Eames b. Jan. 11, 1798; d. Dec. 12, 1808.
David Jaquith Eames b. May 29 (30), 1800; res. Woolwich, Me.
Samuel Eames b. July 11, 1804; res. Bath, Me.

DANIEL[5] (Samuel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 22, 1766.

Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

Married Hannah White of Haverhill, April 10, 1788.

Children:

James Eames b. July 19, 1788.
Johanna Eames b. Oct. 17, 1790.
Hannah Eames b. Dec. 26, 1792.
Eizabeth Eames b. Oct. 15, 1794.

1568011

JOHN[5] (John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woolwich, Me., Dec. 21, 1753; died in Woburn, Mass., June 30, 1813.

Married at Wilmington, Aug. 19, 1779, Abagail, born Dec. 29, 1755, died March 13, 1835, daughter of Samuel and Abagail (Tidd) Thompson of Woburn, Mass.

He was a private in Timothy Walker's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served four days, and also performed other services during the war of the Revolution (see State list 5-143).

Children, first son born in Wilmington:

John Eames b. Feb. 13, 1780.
Nabby Eames b. Aug. 10, 1781; m. Asa Bradford, Feb. 17, 1803; d. at Woburn, June 20, 1858.
Cynthia Eames b. Oct. 7, 1782; d. at Woburn, Aug. 25, 1872; m. Jonathan Tidd Jr.
Leonard Eames b. Sept. 18, 1784.
Daniel Eames b. Sept. 1786; d. Nov. 21, 1805.
Lois Eames b. Aug. 22, 1788; d. Nov. 3, 1805.
Stephen Eames b. July 7, 1790.
Lydia Eames b. March 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1810, Seth Johnson.
Samuel Eames baptised June 11, 1797; d. Dec. 4, 1798.
Samuel Eames b. Dec. 4, 1800.

SAMUEL[5] (John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 14, 1755 in Wilmington, Mass.; died Jan. 21, 1834 in Wilmington, Mass.

Married first Feb. 18, 1778, Esther, born Aug. 27, 1741, died Sept. 6, 1821, age 80 years, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Thompson) Pierce, and widow of Joseph Harndon of Wilmington.

Married second Nov. 28, 1822, Mrs. Rebecca (Butters) Hopkins, born Aug. 18, 1776, died Sept. 23, 1848, buried at Wilmington, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Killam) Butters, and widow of Samuel Hopkins, Jr., of Wilmington. He was styled, "Esq". It was probably this Samuel who was a member of Capt. Timothy Walker's (Wilmington) Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served two and a half days.

Children by first wife:

Thirza Eames b. Sept. 25, 1778; d. Nov. 12, 1855; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Jonathan Jaquith of Wilmington, who d. Feb. 2, 1836.

Samuel Eames b. June 11, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1829.

WILLIAM[5] (Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 25, 1768; died at Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 14, 1855.

Married first May 28, 1792, Ruth, born at Wilmington, Mass., Aug. 9, 1769, daughter of Enoch and Patience (Wright) Kendell.

Married second Martha ——— who died Feb. 16, 1840, age 59.

Children by first wife:

Ruth Eames b. Sept. 26, 1792.

Susanna Eames b. Jan. 16, 1795.

William Eames b. May 23, 1797; d. Nov. 14, 1822.

Daniel Eames b. Sept. 13, 1799.

Jacob Eames b. May 15, 1802.

Alice Eames b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. July 3, 1828, Ebenezer Batchelder of Reading, Mass.

Eliza Eames b. April 15, 1807.

JONATHAN[5] (John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Wilmington, Mass., June 11, 1761; died at Wilmington, Mass., July 2, 1841.

He was a soldier of the Revolution (see records of Robert Eames by Arthur Loring, page 12).

Married Dec. 30, 1784, Mahetable, born Oct. 4, 1758, died

Nov. 8, 1857, age 99, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Burnett) Gowing of Wilmington, Mass. This Jonathan was called Jr. when he was married.

They had six children, forty grandchildren and sixty-four great grandchildren.

Children:

Hannah Eames b. July 21, 1787; m. June 7, 1812, Thomas Upton.

Sally Eames b. Feb. 8, 1790; m. Dec. 1, 1814, David Bachelder of Reading, Mass.

Hitty Eames b. Jan. 24, 1792; m. May 30, 1819, Jabez Gowing Jr.; d. May 8, 1874, age 82 yrs. 3 mos.

Clara Eames baptised Mar. 20, 1796.

Esther Eames b. April 6, 1798; m. Nov. 11, 1821, Simon Carter.

Jonathan Eames b. April 11, 1800; d. Oct. 10, 1866.

ROBERT[5] (Jonathan[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 9, 1784; died in Wentworth, N. H., 1871.

Married Sally Stevens, born April 29, 1788, died 1850 in Wentworth, N. H.

Children, eleven all born in Wentworth, N. H.:

Maria Eames b. Nov. 24, 1806; d. May 3, 1844; m. Coburn Aiken.

Children:

Edger Aiken b. ———; d. young.

Milo Aiken b. ———.

Daniel Aiken b. ———.

Emma Aiken b. ———.

Edmund C. Eames b. March 14, 1809; d. Nov. 2, 1857 in Elgin, Ill.

Horace Eames b. April 2, 1811; d. July 17, 1854; m. Louisa A., d. Aug. 9, 1859, age 44; children, four.

Jonathan Eames b. Nov. 9, 1813; d. Oct. 19, 1844 in Wentworth, N. H.

Betsy Eames b. Jan. 7, 1816; d. Feb. 26, 1846 in Wentworth, N. H.; m. Russell Clement.

Robert Eames b. April 10, 1818; d. 1856-57; m. Martha Parham.

Children:

Martha Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1853.

Rodney Eames b. March 23, 1821; d. Dec. 5, 1886 in Wentworth, N. H.; m. Lydia H. Bailey of Vt.; children, two.

Melissa Eames b. Jan. 28, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1838 in Wentworth, N. H.

Oscar Eames b. Mar. 20, 1826; d. Aug. 21, 1850 in Wentworth, N. H.

Rush Eames b. July 28, 1828; d. May 11, 1852 in Wentworth.

Felicia Antionett Eames b. Jan 21, 1834; d. June 1924; m. Abraham Collins, d. Feb. 25, 1917; children, three.

NATHAN[5] (John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Wilmington, Mass., Nov. 25, 1768; died at Wilmington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1818.

Married Nov. 19, 1795, Susanna, born Sept. 12, 1772, died Nov. 18, 1863, daughter of Col. Joshua and Sarah (Cornell) Harndon of Wilmington, Mass.

He is called Ensign on the Wilmington records.

Children:

Susanna Eames b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. Nov. 14, 1816, David Hart of Reading; res. Woburn, Mass., where she d. April 9, 1871

Claressa Eames b. Oct. 12, 1798; m. Oct. 3, 1815, Asa G. Sheldon of Wilmington; d. his widow, Dec. 1, 1882.

Abagail Eames b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Feb. 24, 1820, Isaac Morrell of Wilmington, Mass.; d. his widow, April 26, 1847.

Nancy Eames b. May 8, 1804; d. March 18, 1890; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1829, Harrison Allen of Andover; m. (2) 1840, Ruben Brooks of Gloucester.

Nathan Eames b. Sept. 16, 1808; d. Jan. 2, 1841.

Lemuel C. Eames b. Dec. 7, 1813.*

JONATHAN[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 18, 1805 in Madison, Me.

Married Polly Williams, daughter of ———.

Settled in Embden, Me.

Children:

Caleb Eames b. May 24, 1827.

Phineas Eames b. May 24, 1827.

Jonathan Eames b. Dec. 23, 1828.

Austin Eames b. Feb. 16, 1831.

Almond Eames b. Dec. 4, 1833; res. East New Portland.

George L. Eames b. Nov. 20, 1835; children, none.

Cyrene Eames b. Feb. 16, 1838.

Adeline Eames b. ———.

Martin Eames b. ———; d. young.

Martin Eames b. ———; d. in Civil War; children, none.

Orrin Eames b. ———.

* Lemuel *Cobb* Eames.

NIMROD[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 2, 1784 in Madison, Me.; died Jan. 21, 1859.

Married Sally Lincoln,* daughter of Elisha and Molly (Gerney) Lincoln, born Feb. 5, 1787, died Aug. 26, 1864, residence, Madison, Me.

Children:

Deborah Eames b. Nov. 22, 1807; m. ——— Flower; res. Madison, Me.; children, four.

Nimrod Eames, 1784-1859. Sally (Lincoln) Eames, 1787-1864.

* The LINCOLN family connects with the EAMES family by the marriage of SALLY LINCOLN to NIMROD EAMES in 1806 and traces back from there as follows:

Thomas Lincoln 1. Born in England; married Avith Lane in England in 1630; died at Hingham, Mass., Sept. 28, 1691; wife died Feb. 14, 1682.

Benjamin Lincoln 2. Born Hingham, Mass., May 7, 1643; married Sarah Fearing Feb. 6, 1666; died Sept. 27, 1700; wife was born July 29, 1649; died Nov. 26, 1716.

John Lincoln 3. Born Hingham, Mass., Jan. 5, 1667; married Martha Chubbuck; died Feb. 16, 1726; wife was born Jan. 31, 1669; died Jan. 30, 1698.

Elisha Lincoln 4. Born in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1697; married Melia Whitcomb, Jan. 10, 1720; wife born in Hingham, Mass. in 1699. They with their family of children moved to Abbington, Mass.

Elisha Lincoln 5. Born in Hingham, Mass., July 15, 1725; moved with his parents to Abbington, Mass.

Elisha Lincoln 6. Born in Abbington, Mass., Sept. 22, 1759; married Molly Guerney —— 1777; died May 23, 1824; wife born 1761 and died in 1830.

SALLY LINCOLN 7. Daughter of Elisha Lincoln and Molly (Guerney) Lincoln was born Feb. 5, 1787; married NIMROD EAMES, —— 1806, and died Aug. 26, 1864. Nimrod Eames was born March 2, 1784 and died Jan. 21, 1857.

Ithamer Eames b. Jan. 15, 1809; d. Dec. 27, 1853; res. Madison, Me. on Eames Hill.

Edward Eames b. Sept. 28, 1810; d. 1880; res. Bingham, Me.

Mary Eames b. May 18, 1812; d. Nov. 9, 1840; m. ——— Clark; lived in Skowhegan, Me; children, two.

Abigail Eames b. May 25, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1883; twice married; one husband was Dote Nutting, they had two girls and four boys. She d. in Leeds, Me.

Alfred Eames b. April 2, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1890; res. Madison, Me.; children, nine.

Obidiah Eames b. June 28, 1818; d. Jan 19, 1894; settled in Wisconsin (Madison?); children, six.

Eliza Ann Eames b. April 7, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1889; moved West; children, three.

Emily Eames b. Dec. 16, 1821; d. ———; m. Richard Cross; res. N. H.; children, none.

Residence of Nimrod and Sally (Lincoln) Eames, Madison, Me.

ALFRED[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born ———; died Nov. 16, 1851.

Resided in Madison, Me.

Married Polly Lincoln.

She died May 31, 1871.

Children:

Dolly Eames b. March 28, 1809; d. Jan. 13, 1889; m. Robert Moore, d. Nov. 23, 1879.

Children:
Annette Moore b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. Jan. 1922; m. July 12, 1866, Marcellus Perkins, b. Feb. 10, 1847, d. Dec. 2, 1890.
Children:
Leon Perkins b. Sept. 24, 1867.
Arah Perkins b. July 2, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1905, Frank Davis b. Oct. 18, 1871.
Guy Perkins b. April 16, 1884; m. June 3, 1905, Elizabeth Davis, b. March 19, 1877.
Children:
Robert Perkins b. Sept. 20, 1907; m. Nov. 10, 1927, Thalma Bird; b. July 6, 1908.
Children:
Robert Jr. Perkins b. Feb. 18, 1928.
Richard Perkins b. March 7, 1929.
Margurite Perkins b. March 7, 1929.
Stella Perkins b. March 22, 1889; m. April 20, 1921, Frank N. Merrill, b. Nov. 7, 1877.
Children:
Frank N. Merrill Jr. b. Feb. 27, 1927.

WILLIAM[5] (Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 7, 1768.

Married Loqina Hines.

Children:
Benjamin Ames b. March 23, 1798; d. May 28, 1866; m. April 1, 1821, Lydia Griffith.
Loqina Ames b. ———; m. Abner Way; one child, d. young.
*Eli Ames b. ———; m. Eliza Fenton.
*Robert Ames b. ———; m. Anna Smith.
Julia R. Ames b Feb. 27, 1817; d. Jan. 18, 1868.
Sarah Ames b. ———; m. Samuel Pittefone.
Children:
Laura Pittefone.
Julia Pittefone b. ———; m. Fulerton.

*DANIEL[5] (John[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) Born Feb. 1, 1751; died Nov. 19, 1822.

Married Sept. 7, 1780, Mercy Langdon, born Sept. 6, 1761, died in Southington, (Conn.?), Sept. 12, 1817.

* One of these sons had a son, Charles R. Ames, who was Post Master at Manchester, Vt. in 1918.

* See genealogy of New Britian, Conn., by Alfred Andrews.

Married second Lucinea (North) Sunsbury, (Conn.).

He was a cabinet maker; lost one arm in 1788, after which he taught school.

Children:

John Ames b. Jan. 24, 1781; d. Aug. 30, 1784.
Laura Ames b. Feb. 23, 1784; m. March 25, 1807, Timothy Cressy.
Ann Ames b. April 23, 1786; d. following day.
Horace Ames b. July 21, 1788; m. Sophia Loyd. He was a physician at Granville.
John Ames b. June 10, 1790; d. May 11, 1806.
Amon Langdon Ames b. Aug. 16, 1798; m. Feb. 17, 1825, Rosanna Heart.
Ira Ames b. May 7, 1800; m. May 23, 1822, Hannah Clark.

PHILEMORE[5] (John[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 8, 1758; died June 9, 1787.

Married Oct. 1780, Ruth Hurlbert.

He was a ship builder and contractor, and a master of a shipyard at Rock Hill; a man of great firmness of character.

Children:

Eunice Ames b. ———; m. Frederick Robbinson of Weathersfield, Conn.

JONAS[6] (Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born ———; died ———.

His death occurred in Bangor, Me., age 85 years.

Married Catherine Greenough.

Children:

Jonas Ames b. 1824; d. June 5, 1884 in Bangor, Me.; m.
Children:
Isabel Ames b. ———; d. July 17, 1887.
Emma Ames b. ———; d. May 18, 1891.
Charles Ames b. ———; d. in infancy.
Maria Ames b. ———; d. in infancy.
Hattie M. Ames b. ———; m. Mr. Straw; res. Bangor, Me.
Silas Ames b. ———; d. July 1907 in Bangor, Me.
Eliza Ames b. ———; d. in Bangor, Me.
Catherine Ames b. ———; d. in Bangor, Me.
Rosana Ames b. ———; d. in Brewer, Me.
Saphronia Ames b. ———; d. in Bangor, Me.
Mary Ames b. ———; d. in Bangor, Me.

ELIAKIM[6] (Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 14, 1792; died Sept. 13, 1813 in Hodgdon, Me., Aroostook County.

Married Prudence Ford, born Nov. 14, 1790, died Feb. 13, 1847.

He was at one time a resident of Kents Hill, in Belgrade, Me.

Children:

Harrison F. Ames b. April 25, 1819; res. North Belgrade, Me.

Abagail F. Ames b. March 9, 1822; moved to Mass.; married and died there.

John R. Ames b. Nov. 1, 1826; res. South Belgrade, Me.

Lydia S. Ames b. Feb. 19, 1829; m. Elder Charles Pitcher of the town of Easton, Me.

Children:

Will Pitcher b. ———.

Bert Pitcher b. ———.

Samantha J. Ames b. July 12, 1830; married; lived in Aroostook County, Me.

Nancy H. Ames b. Oct. 1, 1833.

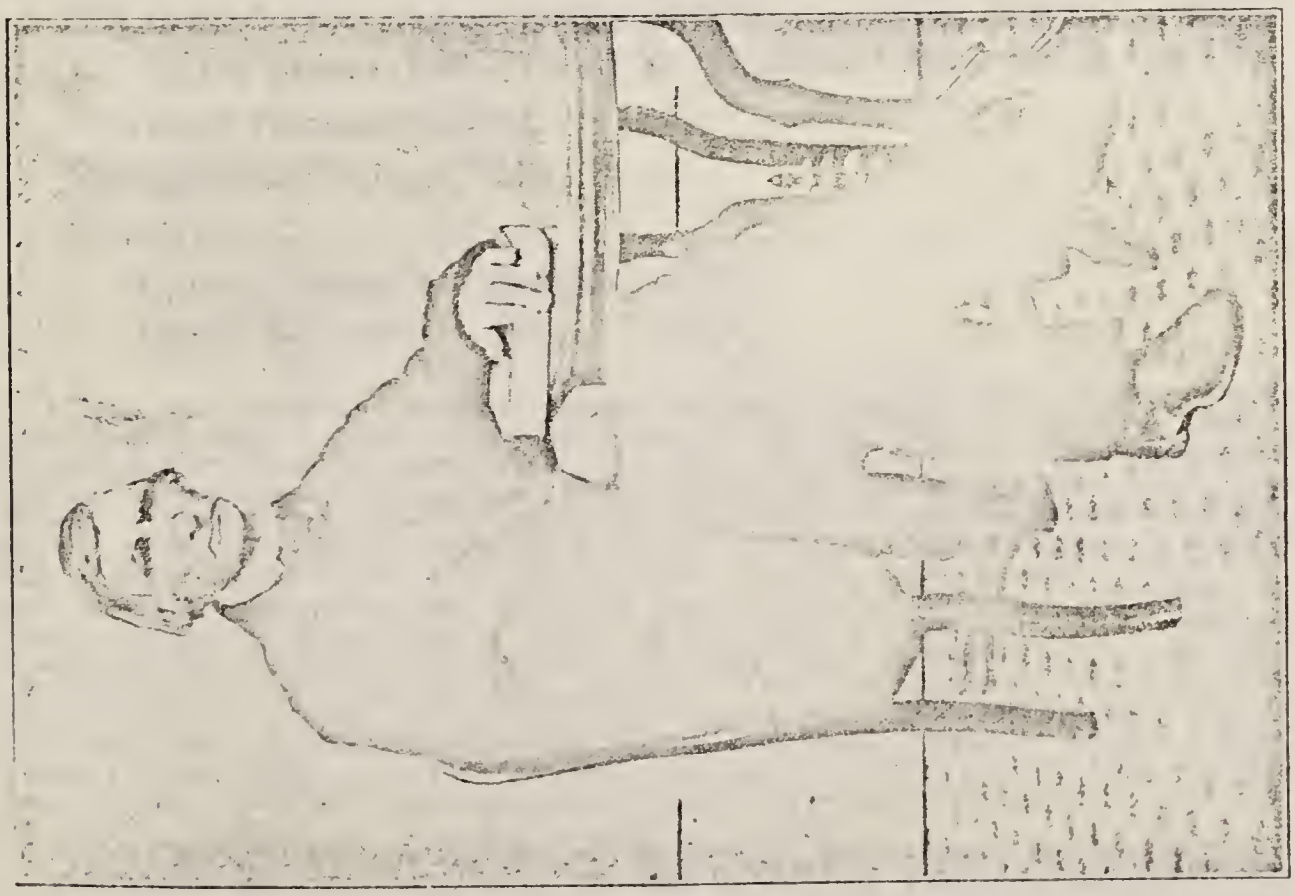
Ursula A. Ames b. Feb. 19, 1835.

REV. ISAAC F.[6] (Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1794; died in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 12, 1876.

About 1795 he moved with his parents to the Province of Maine, settled first on the Sandy River, was undoubtedly settled in Skowhegan as early as 1823, resided in a Log Cabin situated on the North side of the road leading from Skowhegan to Canaan, on Patten Hill. Their children, except Palonia, were born there. The family moved to the George Richardson place on East Skowhegan Plains in 1836. He moved to Bingham in 1866, to Solon village 1874, and in October of same year, moved to Skowhegan.

He was buried in the family lot in East Skowhegan. Lydia, his wife, died in Bingham, was buried first in Bingham, then removed to the Ames burying ground at East Skowhegan.

Records of the Massachusetts Militia of the War of 1812-14, page 306, shows that Isaac F. Ames was a private in Capt. F. Holt's Company; Lieut. Col. J. Waugh's Regiment from



Isaac F. Ames, 1794-1876. Lydia (Webb) Ames, 1794-1870.

Sept. 14 to Sept. 25, 1814; raised in Canaan; in camp at Waterville awaiting orders. Also under the same Captain, in Lieut. Col. E. Sherman's Regiment from Sept. 24 to Nov. 10, 1814; service at Wiscasset, Me.

Occupation: Farmer and Minister.

Married Dec. 4, 1817, Lydia Webb, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Ireland) Webb. She was born Feb. 2, 1794, died in Bingham, Me., Nov. 11, 1870. She was a descendant from John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden.*

Children:

Prudence F. Ames b. Aug. 26, 1818; d. May 18, 1908.
Omenia Ames b. Jan. 4, 1820; d. Jan. 21, 1906.
Samuel W. Ames b. July 13, 1821; d. May 22, 1910.
Eliakim Ames b. Feb. 15, 1823; d. Dec. 28, 1873.
Isaac F. Ames b. Dec. 30, 1824; d. April 14, 1909.
Lafayette Ames b. Sept. 28, 1826; d. June 30, 1914.
Sarah W. Ames b. Aug. 30, 1828; d. 1911.
Leonidas Ames b. Sept. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 31, 1857.
Philena Patten Ames b. June 28,1832; d. Dec. 17, 1913.
Theodore Ames b. Oct. 24, 1835; d. Oct. 5, 1874.
Palonia F. Ames b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. May 8, 1930.

NATHANIEL[6] (Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born about 1800; died in Canaan, Me., 1882, age 82.

Married Hannah Dow.

Resided in Canaan, Me.

Children:

Francis Ames b. March 6, 1827.
David S. Ames b. Feb. 15, 1830.

* John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden, Mayflower Pilgrims had daughter Ruth, who married Feb. 3, 1657, John Bass, son of Samuel Bass of Braintree, Mass. Their daughter Mary Bass, born Dec. 11, 1669, married May 24, 1686, Christopher Webb 3, (Christopher 2, Christopher 1.), born March 25, 1663 at Braintree, Mass., died March —, 1690. Their son Christopher 4, born Aug. 19, 1690 in Braintree, Mass., married at Boston, April 31, 1713, Anna White. Their son, Samuel 5, born in Boston, Oct. 5, 1716, died April 27, 1773, married Dec. 25, 1740, Sarah Lincoln. About 1747 they moved to Georgetown, Me., that part now Woolwich. Their son Christopher 6, born in Braintree, Mass., April 21, 1747, died 1840-45 in Skowhegan, Me., moved to Woolwich, then Skowhegan, Me., married 1767 Betsy Smith of Woolwich, Me. She died in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 22, 1826, age 80. Their son, Samuel Webb, 7, born March 1, 1774, d. Jan. 24, 1853 in Skowhegan, Me., married Sally Ireland, born Nov. 1, 1774, died Dec. 19, 1857, daughter of John 2, and Lydia (Farwell) Ireland. Their daughter Lydia Webb, born Feb. 2, 1794, died Nov. 11, 1870, married Dec. 4, 1817, Isaac F. Ames, born in Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1794, died in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 12, 1876.

* This John 2, Ireland was son of Abraham 1, and Abigail, the emigrant.

Ruth Alden had sister, Elizabeth, who married William Peabody. Mary Bass had sister, Hannah, who married Joseph Adams and they were the grandparents of John Adams, second President of the United States.

The above Christopher Webb, Jr., who married Mary Bass, was son of Christopher and Hannah (Scott) Webb and grandson of Christopher Webb, who came to New England before 1645, and is supposed to have settled at Braintree, Mass.

Horace Ames b. Dec. 26, 1831.
Elizabeth Ames b. June 16, 1834; m. (1) Albert Gray; m. (2) Robert Sinclair; m. (3) Nathaniel Hall of Canaan, Me.; moved to Topeka, Cal.
Children by first husband:
Ida Gray b. ———; m. (1) Frank Morrison, they had one child, Vesta Morrison, who m. and moved to Mass.; m. (2) William Sinclair, they had one child, Pearl Sinclair; they moved to Topeka, Cal.
Perley Ames b. March 18, 1837; d. Dec. 1906.
Augustus Ames b. Oct. 25, 1839.
Aratus Ames b. Dec. 24, 1841; d. Dec. 1909.
Edger Ames b. Jan. 30, 1844.
Helen Ames b. June 5, 1847; m. Charles Barns.
Children:
Darias Barns b. April 19, 1867.
Galen K. Barns b. Feb. 2, 1869.
Child d. in infancy.
Child d. in infancy.
Edger L. Barns b. Dec. 29, —.
Earl P. Barns b. Jan. 25, —.
Carltone L. Barns b. Oct. 30, —.

ASA[6] (Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 31, 1803; died Feb. 14, 1889 in Chelsea, Me.

Married Betsy Huntoon, daughter of David and Catherine Huntoon of Readfield, Me., died Jan. 4, 1884.

Children:
Catherine Ames b. April 1828; m. Russell A. Cummings of Winthrop, Me.
Children:
Lizzie Cummings b. Jan. 9, 1850.
Frank Cummings b. Dec. 24, 1854.
Fred Cummings b. May 6, 1861.
Rachal Ames b. May 27, 1829; m. Jonas Wood of Rockland, Me., 1848.
Children:
Eddis Wood b. ———.
Addie Wood ———.
Jennie Wood b. ———.
Elizabeth Ames b. Oct. 7, 1832.
David H. Ames b. Oct. 25, 1835.
Sarah Ames b. July 22, 1837; m. William Spaulding of Rockland, Me.
Children:
Judson Spaulding b. Jan. 10, 1855; d. Jan. 24, 1855.

Eva D. Spaulding b. Feb. 23, 1857; m. John Haskell of Rockland, Me., 1872.
Lizzie E. Spaulding b. April 6, 1858; m. John Williamson of Rockland, Me.
George W. Spaulding b. June 2, 1860; m. Bertha Condon, 1881.
Charles E. Spaulding b. Nov. 7, 1864; d. same day.
Addie E. Spaulding b. April 29, 1866; d. Aug. 3, 1874.
Minnie Spaulding b. March 6, 1868; d. Aug. 9, 1874.
Della M. Spaulding b. June 25, 1872; m. Marion E. Miller, 1891.

George H. Ames b. Feb. 15, 1840.
Mary P. Ames b. Aug. 28, 1842.
Charles E. Ames b. March 6, 1846
Alferetta Ames b. June 27, 1850.
Russell A. Ames b. July 17, 1852; d. Oct. 28, 1920; unmarried.

JOSHUA[6] (Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 11, 1801 in Brownfield, Me.; died 1875-77 in Denmark, Me.

Married first Jennie Berry, born April 1, 1805, died March 1855 in Denmark, Me.

Married second Sarah Alexander.

Children of Joshua and Jennie Ames:

Octavia Ames b. 1830; d. 1913; married.
Orlando Ames b. 1832; d. 1833.
Juliet Ames b. 1834; d. 1836.
Sarah Jane Ames b. 1836; d. 1861; m. Jacob Black. After the death of his wife, Sarah, he m. (2) ———; and had a son George Black, who resides in Gardiner, Me.
Children:
John Ames Black b. ———.
Edwin C. Black b. ———.
Jennie S. Black b. ———.
Francinea Black b. ———.
Addis Black b. ———.
Francenia Ames b. 1838; d. 1841.
Cordelia Ames b. 1841; d. 1865.
Francenia Ames b. 1844; d. 1877.
Stephen Ames b. 1846; d. 1894.
Addie Ames b. 1849; m. ——— Holbrook; res. in Somerville, Mass.

NATHANIEL[6] (Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 12, 1803; died Dec. 24, 1877.

Married Roxana Miller.

Children:

Amanda M. Ames b. Nov. 10, 1830; d. March 7, 1858; m. John W. Weeks.

Children:

Amanda M. Weeks; m. C. B. Caswell of Harrison Me.

Maria L. Ames b. Jan. 27, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1899; m. Moses Chandler of Fryeburg, Me.; children, none.

Charles H. Ames b. Dec. 22, 1835; d. June 17, 1859; children, none.

Lavina B. Ames b. July 6, 1841; d. Nov. 1, 1910; m. Charles E. Holt of Norway, Me., d. March 9, 1911.

WILLIAM[6] (Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 7, 1805; died 1886 in Otisfield, Me.

Married Betsy Leavett, born 1806, died 1861.

Children:

Clavissa Ames b. 1827; d. 1905; m. John Maxfield of Naples, Me.

Roxana Ames b. 1804; d. 1902; m. Ben Wentworth of Windham, Me.

Algenon S. Ames b. 1845; married; res. Otisfield, Me.

Children:

William Ames b. ———.

Florence Ames b. ———.

Daisy Ames b. ———.

Jessie Ames b. ———.

Howard Ames b. ———.

William Augustus Ames b. 1850; d. Sept. 25, 1919; m. 1877, Ida Mayo, d. June 17, 1918; res. Windham, Me.; a wheelwright.

Children:

Carrol E. Ames b. 1900; m. Lottie ———.

Erma Ames b. ———.

JOHN[6] (Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 6, 1808; died ———.

Married Lucy Ann Flint.

Children:

Malisse Ames b. ———; d. young.

Mary Josiphene Ames b. ———; d. in Boston, Mass.; m. Dr. Frost of Bangor, Me.

Children:

Lucy Ann Frost.

Eliza Ames b. ———; d. Sept. 27, 1907; m. Emery Orcult of Ashland, Me.

Children:
Charles Orcult b. ———.
Leon Orcult b. ———.
Dexter Orcult b. ———.
John Orcult b. ———.
Clarence Orcult b. ———.
Willard Orcult b. ———.
Mae Orcult b. ———; m. Mr. Smith of Washburn, Me.
Martha Orcult b. ———; m. Mr. Drew of Ashland, Me.
Isabell Orcult b. ———.

John Albert Ames b. ———; married; res. in Lewiston or Lisbon, Me.; moved in 1916 to Leeds, Me.
Children:
One daughter.

JAMES[6] (Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 11, 1815; died ———.

Married Sarah Warren.

Resided and died in Brownfield, Me.

Children:
Delavan Ames b. ———; d. unmarried.
Freeman Ames b. ———; d. unmarried.
Isabell Ames b. ———; m. Alonzo Warren, now deceased; res. Denmark, Me.
Daughter b. ———; d. young.

CALEB[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 30, 1798; died 1866.

Married Nov. 30, 1826, Sally Gowing, born March 22, 1799, died 1893, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Harnden) Gowing of Wilmington, Mass.

Children:
Caleb Eames b. ——— 1827; d. 1854.
Sarah G. Eames b. ——— 1829; d. 1838.
Rebecca Eames b. ——— 1831; d. 1907; m. James W. Towns.
Mary H. Eames b. 1833; d. 1838.
Othniel Eames b ——— 1835; d. 1901; m. 1863, Ellen Sophia Glover.
Children:
Arthur B. Eames b. 1863; res. Wilmington, Mass.; m. 1895, Margaret Collier.
Edna Eames b. 1871; d. 1871.

Aldice Gould Eames b. 1872; res. Wilmington, Mass.
Elizabeth Eames b. ——— 1837; d. 1838.

LUTHER[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born April 22, 1802.

Married Estella Jaquith, born Dec. 29, 1804. This marriage took place Jan. 25, 1827.

He became a very prominent man of Lowell, Mass.

Children (list furnished by Carrie F. Kimbell):

Luther Eames b. ———.
Esther Jaquith Eames b. ———.
Mary Harvey Eames b. ———.
Electer Bingham Eames b. ———.
Otis Henry Eames b. ———.
Sarah Elizabeth Eames b. ———.
Asgill Henry Eames b. ———.
James Look Eames b. ———.

ASGILL[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 10, 1810 in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Waterville, Me., May 5, 1840.

Moved to Waterville about 1830.

Married Dec. 14, 1834, Sarah Savage of Augusta, Me., died May 1, 1867.

Children:

Thomas Asgill Eames b. March 10, 1836; d. Sept 9, 1885 at Medford, Mass.; m. Adeline Babbatt; children, none.
Henry Harrison Eames b. June 5, 1837; d. Nov. 25, 1916.
Lucy Lock Eames b. Oct. 2, 1838; m. Charles E. Morse, Dec. 4, 1860, at Waterville, Me. He was a res. of Woburn, Mass. They moved to Stoneham and later to Manchester, N. H.

Children:

Charles Nelson Morse b. March 12, 1862.
Henry Herbert Morse b. July 5, 1863; m. May 30, 1884, Cora Smith of Manchester, N.H.

Children:

Ralph Herbert Morse b. March 18, 1886; m. Feb. 16, 1907, Emily Guilbauth.

Children:

Hazel Morse b. Dec. 9, 1911.
Stanly Morse b. April 1, 1913.

Note Horace L. Ames moved from Waterville, Me., to New Jersey; had children, Horace L., Jr., Thomas Fay, Helen and Sallie. The Horace L., Jr., married Anna D. Apgar of N. J. and had children, Earl, died young, and Nelson S. born 1887, married Helen Card. He is Superintendent of Woodlawn Park at Trenton, N. J. Children, Jane Ames, born 1912; Clarke Ames, born 1917; Helen Ames, born 1920.

Millicent Stetson Morse b. March 9, 1866.
Thomas Eames Morse b. Sept. 4, 1872.
Luther Nelson Eames b. July 28, 1840; d. in Boston, May 11, 1927; children, none.

JONATHAN[6] (John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 11, 1811-10 in Belfast or Searsport, Me.; died 1868.

Married ———.

Children:

Adaline Ames b. Nov. 27, 1835.
Robert G. Ames b. Oct. 27, 1837; res. Jersey City, N. J.
Albert Ames b. June 7, 1840; moved West.
John B. Ames b. Sept. 9, 1844; res. Searsport, Me.
Anna Ames b. ———; d. young.
Sarah W. Ames b. Feb. 25, 1848; m. Mial Sargant of Searsport, Me.
Eliza G. Ames b. Feb. 6, 1853.

JOHN[6] (John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 15, 1814; died 1880.

Married Persis Pace.

Children:

Benjamin Ames b. 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1917 at Thorndike. His home was at Thorndike and Searsport, Me., except a very short time which was spent in Pittsfield. He m. (1) Clara White of Jackson, Me., who d. in 1893; m. (2) Olive Emily Coffin of Thorndike, Feb. 14, 1894, who d. Nov. 1, 1921, age 77. He was a veteran of the Civil War. They are all buried at Thorndike Center. Children, none.
Elizabeth Ames b. 1843; m. Mr. McManis; res. Easton, Me.
Sarah J. Ames b. 1846; m. Mr. Staples; res. Brooks, Me.
John W. Ames b. 1849; d. 1909; res. Searsport, Me.
Emma C. Ames b. 1852; d. 1873; m. Mr. Roberts.
Frank J. Ames b. 1858; d. 1890; m. at Searsport, Me.
Children:
Elbert Ames b. ———; res. Brooks, Me.
Daughter ——— Ames b. ———.
Daughter ——— Ames b. ———.

SAMUEL[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 7, 1787. Settled in Wilton, Me.

Married Hannah Bartlett of Farmington, Me. (his cousin).

Children:

Samuel Eames b. ———; d. in Dover, Me.; taught school

in Appleton, Me., at the age of eighteen, had eighty scholars; m. 1834 at East Wilton, Me., Sallie, daughter of Timothy Woodard of Wilton, Me.; moved to Dover, Me.

Children:

Flora Eames b. in Dover, Me., 1836; d. April 8, 1920; m. Lewis P. Bradford; res. Turner, Me.; children, none.

Sarah Eames b. ———; children, none.

Elmira Eames b. ———; children, none.

Albina Eames b. ———; children, none.

George Timothy Bartlett Eames b. ———; children, none.

JACOB[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 1, 1789.

Residence, Chesterville, Me.

Married Feb. 28, 1816, Sarah, born May 28, 1797, daughter of Joshua B. Lowell.

Children:

Lydia H. Eames b. Jan. 16, 1817.

Mary Ann Eames b. May 26, 1819.

Lucia Elvira Eames b. Dec. 25, 1825.

Julia A. Eames b. Oct. 31, 1829.

Josephene Eames b. July 19, 1832.

Marcie Eames b. Jan. 30, 1835.

JOSEPH[6] (Samuel[5] Samuel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born July 29, 1798; died March 27, 1861 in New Sharon, Me.

Married (March 4, 1824 published) Hannah Gould, she died Sept. 26, 1858, age 64 years, 1 month and 8 days.

Children:

Benjamin Ames b. in New Sharon, Me.; moved to Camden, N. J.

BENJAMIN BARKER[6] (Daniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 26, 1812; died in North Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 8, 1885.

Married first Mary, born Dec. 23, 1814, daughter of Solomon and Betsy (Butler) Barker of Pelham, N. H.

Married second Jane W., daughter of David and Marion (Durent) Butterfield, who died April 22, 1900.

The town history of Lyndeborough, N. H., gives a record of a Benjamin Ames who moved from Pelham, N. H., 1865,

and settled in No. Lyndeborough. It also mentions a Daniel who lived in the same place.

ROBERT[6] (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Woburn, Mass., April 4, 1782; died Nov. 10, 1866.

Married first Dec. 30, 1822, Lucy, widow of Capt. John Oystead formerly of Boston, daughter of William and Hannah (Pollard) Tay of Woburn, born Sept. 22, 1785, died June 7, 1825.

Married second June 1, 1826, Sarah, born Aug. 1, 1797, died Jan. 3, 1879, daughter of William and Sally (Bacon) Gleason of Billerica.

Children by first wife:

Charles Oystead Ames b. Nov. 3, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1920.

Robert Erskins Ames b. July 15, 1824; d. young.

Children by second wife:

Robert Gleason Ames b. ———; d. April 24, 1827, age two months.

Erskins Ames b. July 15, 1828; d. May 12, 1906.

Henry Lymon Ames b. Aug. 29, 1834; d. June 1, 1896; m. April 19, 1882, Charlotte E., daughter of Shermon and Elizabeth C. (Tay) Converse of Woburn, Mass.

RODNEY[6] (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born 1811 in Jefferson, Me.

Married Mary D. Smith, born Jan. 23, 1828, died 1912 in Jefferson, Me.

Children born in Jefferson, Me.:

Fred Manford Ames b. 1857; res. Worcester, Mass.

Mary P. Ames b. 1861; res. Portland, Me.

Silmon R. Ames b. 1864; d. Feb. 5, 1928; res. Jefferson, Me.; unmarried.

Morrell H. Ames b. 1866; res. Portland Me.; unmarried; clothing merchant.

CHARLES B.[6] (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Nov. 23, 1831; died July 8, 1914.

Married first ———.

Married second Julia Mank.

Children by first wife:

Leonora Ames b. 1864.

Children:

Daughter Bernice, who is a nurse.

Lillie D. Ames b. 1866; m. Mr. Page; res. Plymouth, Mass.
Children:
Bessie Page b. Feb. 16, 1889.
Julia Eames b. ———; m. Mr. Mank; children, one.
Addia J. Ames b. 1847; m. Warren R. Peaslee, who d. Feb. 1923.
Children:
*Irene F. Peaslee b. April 22, 1895.
*Lena G. Peaslee b. Sept. 11, 1898.

WILLIAM D.[6] (Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born April 13, 1814 in Jefferson, Me.

Children:
Americus V. Ames b. Dec. 13, 1843; d. July 14, 1930; m. Mrs. Sarah E. Taylor, a widow, who had a daughter, Mamie, m. L. C. Bryant. Mr. Ames was a wheelwright in Jefferson, Me.
Children:
John H. Ames b. Aug. 29, 1877 in Jefferson, Me.; m. Eleanor Doyle, daughter of George and Rachal Doyle. He is a shipbuilder at Jefferson, Me. (Bunker Hill).
Children:
George H. Ames b. June 28, 1903; m. Louise, daughter of Benjamin and Nellie Lincoln; occupation, lumberman.
Children:
Marjorie E. Ames b. Feb. 7, 1930.
William L. Ames b. 1846; m. Clara Umberham.
Children:
Mary Ames b. 1877; m. Mr. Hodgkins.
Alton Ames b. 1883; m. Fannie E. Nash
Emma A. Ames b. 1848.
Albert Lester Ames b. 1855; married.
Children:
Nellie E. Ames b. 1880.
Cora E. Ames b. 1893.

ALDEN A.[6] (John[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born 1820.

Married Martha Trask.

Children:
Norman E. Ames b. 1852; d. 1883; children, none.
Charles H. Ames b. 1857; res. Massachusetts.
Dummer T. Ames b. 1861; d. Oct. 31, 1895; children, none.

* Of these two girls, one married Harold Lovenseller, the other married James Hom.

PAUL[6] (Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 9, 1819 in Jefferson, Me.; died July 30, 1896.

Resided in Palermo, Me.

Married first Dec. 21, 1843, Alice Ann Lowell, born March 18, 1820, died Oct. 14, 1853, daughter of *Abner[8] and Mary (Smith) Lowell.

Miss Rose M. Ames, 1867- . Daughter of Paul and Jane E. A. Ames.

* Abner 8 and James 8 were brothers, being sons of Jacob 7 and wife Jane (McFadden) Lowell. John 6, Lieut. John 5, Gideon 4, Percival 3, Richard 2, Percival 1. This Percival 1 was born in England, 1571, died in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1664 (see Historical Genealogy of Lowell Family, page 1—469-470-471).

Married second in Dresden, Me., May 28, 1854, Jane E. A. Lowell, born in Dresden, Me., Sept. 14, 1829, died Sept. 5, 1895, daughter of *James[8] and Elizabeth (Decker) Lowell.

Children all born in Palermo, Me., except Rose M. in Unity:

Lauriston Ames b. May 27, 1845; moved West.
Jacob L. Ames b. Feb. 21, 1850; moved to Belfast, Me.
Ernest L. Ames b. Dec. 17, 1855.

Paul Ames, born Feb. 9, 1819, died July 30, 1896.

Paul Ames b. Jan. 13, 1860; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1891, Mamie Virginia, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Reed) Willis; m. (2) Carrie, daughter of John Dodge of China, Me.; res. Bowdoinham, Me.

Children:

Dwight L. Ames (adopted) b. 1897.

James H. Ames b. Jan. 26, 1865; res. Bowdoinham, Me.

Lizzie J. Ames b. March 7, 1866; m. Nov 15, 1894 in Bucyrus, Ohio, Frank C. Everett, b. June 4, 1865, d. Oct. 20,

Mrs. Jane E. A. (Lowell) Ames, 1829-1895.

1930; res. California. A mining engineer.
Children:
Bessie Frances Everett b. Aug. 31, 1896.
Hope Joy Everett b. Nov. 7, 1901; m. in Modesto, Cal., Dec. 14, 1927, William Tomlins Swain, b. March 14, 1897, occupation, aviator; res. Sacramento, Cal.
Seth G Ames b. Sept. 8, 1867; res. San Diego, Cal.
Rose M. Ames b. Aug. 30, 1870; res. Placerville, Cal.; business woman of Placerville; unmarried.

WEDDING PARTY

William Tomlins Swain, bridegroom; Hope Joy Everett, bride; Lieut. Col. Harry Abbott, best man; Mary Erickson, bridesmaid.

Mr. and Mrs. William Tomlins Swain flew, in a Swallow Bi-plane, from the San Francisco, California, Municipal Airport, from which Mr. Swain operated, to Modesto, California, and were married Dec. 14, 1927. This was the first trip of its kind to be made from Mills Field. Lieut. Col. Harry Abbott, veteran flyer was killed in plane crash at Berkely, California Airport, Aug. 16, 1930.

PAUL A.[6] (Paul[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 6, 1837; died in Auburn, Me., June 18, 1921.

Married Martha Ella Davis, Dec. 3, 1872; she was born June 22, 1852 in Sabattus, Me., died April 18, 1928 in Auburn, Me.

Occupation, carpenter. Residence, Auburn, Me.

Children:

Elizabeth E. Ames b. Oct. 28, 1874; m. Aug. 4, 1923, Thomas H. Parker Jr. of Rockport, Me.; res. Auburn, Me.

Marshall A. Ames b. Dec. 2, 1875; m. Inza M. Garcelon, Aug. 30, 1898; b. July 26, 1879; res. Auburn; Shoemaker.

Children:

Byron Garcelon Ames b. Nov. 23, 1905.

Paul Augustus Ames b. July 24, 1909.

Florence G. Ames b. March 16, 1879; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1897, Leon Barker; m. (2) June 25, 1923, Eben J. Harlow of Auburn, Me., b. Dec. 23, 1879 in Hebron, Me.; res. No. Turner, Me.

JOHN S.[6] (John[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born 1815.

Married Hannah Waters.

Children:

George Ames b. 1845.

Horace Ames b. 1847; d. March 14, 1848.

Ella Ames b. 1849.

Lizzie W. Ames b. 1851.

John L. Ames b. 1863; res. Boston, Mass.

WARREN C.[6] (John[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born 1827.

Married Vandelia Tukey.

She resides at New Castle, Me.

Children:

Mary T. Ames b. 1872; res. New Castle, Me.

SAMUEL W.[6] (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born 1829; died Feb. 7, 1878.

Married Mary Fogg.

Moved to Augusta, Me., later to Waltham, Mass., after a few years returned to Jefferson, Me., where he died Feb. 7,

1878. He was a carpenter. His widow moved to West Gardiner, Me.

Children:

None.

HENRY E.[6] (Paul[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born 1831; died in Jefferson, Me., May 4, 1918.

Married Sarah B. Sartell.

Residence, Jefferson, Me.

Children:

Jennie E. Ames b. 1860; m. George D. Hallowell.

Children:

Mildred Hallowell; d. young.

Cecil Hallowell b. about 1820.

ALBERT J.[6] (Paul[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 21, 1833; died Jan. 27, 1917.

Married Oct. 4, 1856, Amanda Jackson, born Feb. 11, 1834, died Oct. 29, 1914.

Residence, Jefferson, Me.

Children born in Jefferson, Me.:

Addie C. Ames b. Feb. 19, 1858; unmarried.

Albert LeRoy Ames b. Sept. 26, 1860; d. April 28, 1927; m. (1) *Flora A. Jones, b. April 1, 1858; d. Dec. 3, 1924; m. (2) April 13, 1927, Mrs. Angie Skinner of Jefferson, Me.

Children by first wife:

Mark Ames b. May 19, 1889 (for World War data see Addendum); m. July 5, 1910, Mrs. Grace Higgins; res. Jefferson, Me.

Children:

Leroy L Ames b. Jan. 19, 1911; d. Jan. 3, 1919.

Marjorie Delight Ames b. Feb. 12, 1913.

Joy Ames b. June 30, 1914; d. Sept. 30, 1914.

Edith M. Ames b. Oct 18, 1892; d. April 4, 1913; m. Alfred J. Russell, June 2, 1912; children, one.

ITHAMAR BELLOWS[6] (Nathaniel[5], Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Webster, Me., June 7, 1822; died June 11, 1889.

He was liberally educated in the best sense, a very talented man. He practiced law in Shanghai, China, where he attained high rank as an international lawyer. His grave

* Flora A. Jones' mother was an Ames (Line of Thomas).

may be found in what is known as the John L. Davis Burying Ground about half a mile toward Lisbon, Me., from the old farm in Webster, Me.

Married Dec. 14, 1862, Emma Hayden of Bath, daughter of John and Martha A. (Brown) Hayden, great granddaughter of George Hayden or (Heddenn) who came from Scotland.

Children:

*Hayden Eames b. Jan. 1863 in Shanghai, China; m. ——— Hamilton, daughter of Gov. William T. Hamilton of Maryland; res. Cincinnati, Ohio and Chicago, Ill.

Children:

Clara Eames b. in Hartford; d. in London, England, Nov. 8, 1930. At the age of eleven she moved with her parents to Cleveland, Ohio. She made her first appearance on the professional stage in 1918, and rose to fame in 1921; m. 1921-22 Sidney Coe Howard of San Francisco, Cal. and New York.

Children:

Clara Eames Howard, b. about 1926.

Hamilton Eames b. ———.

Emma Eames b. Aug. 13, 1865 in Shanghai, China. (Forward).

DAVID JAQUITH[6] (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 29, 1800; died 1864.

Resided in Woolwich, Me. Dropped the "E" and spelled his name AMES.

Married Elizabeth Farnham. She died July 14, 1885, age 89.

Children:

Gilbert Ames b. ———.

James Farnham Ames b. ———.

Maria Elizabeth Ames b. ———.

David Costello Ames b. ———; moved to Richmond, Me.

Lucy May Ames b. 1831; m. Bradford D. Farnham of Woolwich, Me. and their son Henry or Isaiah Henry Farnham, m. Marcie Skinner of Lewiston, Me.

Children:

Grace Farnham b. ———.

Frank Farnham b. ———.

George Farnham b. ———.

Henry Farnham b. ———.

Ralph Farnham b. ———.

* He has the title of Lieutenant, drawn from the Navy.

Nancy Emily Ames b. ———.
Charles William Ames b. ———; d. when about two yrs. old.
Martha Jane Ames b. ———.
Sarah Augusta Ames b. ———.

WILLIAM[6] (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 5, 1788; died April 19, 1852.

Born in Woolwich, Me.; died in Clinton, Me.

Resided in Clinton. Dropped the E and spelled his name AMES.

Married in Clinton, Me., June 30, 1816, Martha Holt, born in Amherst, N. H., April 10, 1793.

Children:

Infant son Ames b. April 6, 1817; d. April 17, 1817.
Albert Ames b. in Clinton, Me., May 13, 1829.
Otis Ames b. in Clinton, Me., Dec. 26, 1831; d. Oct. 8, 1889; m. Alvira True of Clinton, Me., who d. at Clinton, Me., Oct. 25, 1911.
Children:
William Ames b. in Clinton, Sept. 7, 1859.
Orchard Ames b. in Clinton, Me., June 7, 1834.

JACOB[6] (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 10, 1780; died in Clinton, Me., Nov. 25, 1842.

This Jacob and his brother William moved to Clinton, Me.

Married Hannah Holt.

Children all born in Clinton, Me.:

Charles Ames b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. 1881; m. Loina Atwood.
Children:
Adopted daughter, who m. a Mr. Maxwell.
Jacob Ames b. ———; m. Tamar Ames
Daniel Ames b. July 16, 1814; d. Nov. 3, 1864; m. Philena Noble.
Loren Ames b. Feb. 7, 1808; d. July 9, 1872.

SAMUEL[6] (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born July 11, 1804.

Married Ann Pushard.

Resided in Bath, Me.

* Jephthah Ames resided in Waterville, Me.; died in Salem, N. H., blacksmith; is said to have made the first circular saw ever run in Maine. His son, Charles Legraror Wilson Ames, was born in Waterville, Me., died in Enfield, N. H.; had a son Wheeler Wilson Ames, b. in Salem, N. H., 1848; moved to Haverhill, Mass., and in 1919 he had been a resident of Groton, Mass. for over thirty-five years.

Children:

Anna May Eames b. ———; d. young.

Francis Eames b. ———; moved to Trenton, Mass.

Lewis Eames b. ———; moved to Trenton, Mass.

Henry Eames b. Feb. 3, 1834; m. Jan. 22, 1857, Adelia Fredelia Morse, b. May 8, 1836 in Gardiner, Me. Mr. Eames was Assistant Cashier and Cashier for forty years in the Sagadahoc National Bank of Bath, Me.

Children:

*Frederick Henry Eames b. ———; became an M.D.; m. a daughter of Ex-Gov. Weston of N. H.; res. at 80 Ponderhouse Boulevard, West Somerville, Mass.; children, one or more.

Ella Florence Eames b. ———; graduated from Smith's College, Northampton; m. Edward E. Wood Jr. of Northampton, Sept. 8, 1885.

*William Morse Eames b. ———; m. 1901; res. Manchester, N. H. and Gossmore, N. H.

Chidren:

One adopted son.

JACOB[6] (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 27, 1778 at Woburn, Mass.; died 1837.

Married (intentions dated) Aug. 22, 1809, Henrietta, born at Charlestown, Md., died at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 1, 1855, age 70, daughter of James and Rebecca Higgens.

Children:

Mary Ann Ames b. July 2, 1810; m. (intentions dated Oct. 18, 1840) Haskell Butterfield of Tyngsborough.

Rebecca Ames b. Feb. 9, 1814; m. (intentions dated July 1, 1838) George W. Allen of Charlestown, whose name was changed from Allen Blood in 1837.

Esther Tay Ames b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. (intentions dated Oct. 6, 1832) William P. Thompson, whose name was changed to George Thompson in 1847; d. in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 14, 1892, age 75 yrs. 11 mos.

Jacob Ames b. July 2, 1813; m. (1) May 8, 1846, Emily F., b. Jan. 24, 1818; d. July 25, 1878, age 60 yrs., daughter of Asa and Emily (Farrington) Richardson of Woburn, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1883, Vilorea, of Reading, b. at Freedom, Me., daughter of Nehemiah and Eliza Smith, d. Feb. 17, 1897, age 73 yrs. 7 mos. 15 days.

William Ames b. June 2, 1825; d. March 8, 1842.

* Frederick and William were graduated from Bowdoin College and from the Mass. College of Pharmacy. They followed the Drug business in partnership in Manchester, N. H. for several years and later became practising physicians.

SAMUEL[6] (Samuel[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 11, 1780; died Aug. 2, 1829.

Married first Dolly (Dorothy) Gibson, born at Lunenburg, Feb. 25, 1782, died at Wilmington, Mass., March 24, 1815, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Foster) Gibson, died March 24, 1815.

Married second Feb. 14, 1816, Abagail (Foster) Jones of Wilmington, Mass., born April 20, 1777, died Sept. 25, 1848, age 70.

Children by first wife, eight; by second wife, two:

Samuel Eames b. Oct. 18, 1800 in Lunenburg, Mass.
*Dolly Eames b. July 27, 1802, Wilmington, Mass.
John Eames b. June 6, 1804 in Wilmington, Mass.; d. Oct. 16, 1805.
*Louisa Eames b. Feb. 22, 1806 in Wilmington, Mass.
Cyntha Eames b. Jan. 17, 1808 in Wilmington, Mass.; m. Jacob Eames, July 28, 1827; both of Wilmington.
John Eames b. March 24, 1810 in Wilmington, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Sarah Nichols of Wilmington, Mass.
Henry Eames b. Jan. 22, 1812 in Wilmington, Mass.
Joseph Eames b. Oct. 13, 1813 in Wilmington, Mass.

Children by second wife:

Abagail Eames b. March 2, 1817 in Wilmington, Mass.; m. Jacob Eames.
Sylvester Eames b. Aug. 25, 1819 in Wilmington, Mass.

NATHAN[6] (Nathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Woburn, Sept. 16, 1808; died in Wilmington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1841.

Married March 22, 1827, May, born Aug. 2, 1804, died Nov. 20, 1885, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Buck of Wilmington, Mass.

Children:

Mary Ann Eames b. Aug. 25, 1827; m. May 14, 1846, James Hale of Exeter, N. H.
Nathan Bradley Eames b. June 18, 1829; m. Sarah Swan.
John Newton Eames b. Sept. 21, 1831; m. Sarah P. Hobbs.
Warren Eames b. July 30, 1833; m. Elizabeth Carter.
George Thompson Eames b. June 27, 1837; m. (1) Lucy E. Dana; m. (2) Carrie A. Bancroft.

* The following vital records of Wilmington appear to belong with the above. Dolly Eames married Aaron Parsons Sept. 20, 1821; both of Wilmington. Louisa Eames married Samuel Carter April 5, 1829, both of Wilmington, Mass.

LEMUEL COBB[6] (Nathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 7, 1813; died at Wilmington, Mass., Sept. 1, 1895.

Married Jan. 30, 1837, Catherine, born at No. Reading, May 25, 1814, daughter of John and Lucinda (Sheldon) Howard.

Children:

Lemuel Holmes Eames b. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Helen Eames.
Catherine Elizabeth Eames b. May 15, 1840; d. June 23; 1860.
Charles Henry Eames b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. July 16, 1843.
Mary Ellin Eames b. April 24, 1844; d. Dec. 20, 1871; m. April 24, 1866, G. M. Mulligan of Plymouth, N. H.
Henry Martin Eames b. June 13, 1846; m. Jan. 31, 1872, Caroline Frances Walker of Fryeburg, Me.
Clara Ann Eames b. Dec. 2, 1848; d. Nov. 10, 1929; res. Woburn, Mass.
John Howard Eames b. Sept. 24, 1853; m. Martha A. Joy.
Myron Eames b. Oct. 31, 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1881.
Ada Florence Eames b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. May 17, 1859.

JACOB[6] (William[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 15, 1802; died March 3, 1869.

Married first July 28, 1827, Cyntha, born Jan. 17, 1807, died July 10, 1838, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Gibson) Eames.

Married second Abagail, born March 2, 1817, died April 26, 1848, half sister of his first wife, daughter of Samuel and Abagail (Jones) Eames.

Married third Nov. 16, 1848, Rachel, born Aug. 17, 1817, died Sept. 27, 1887, age 70, daughter of Thomas Evans and Hannah (Eames) Upton.

Children by second wife:

Abby Maria Eames b. Feb. 6, 1844.

Children by third wife:

Caroline Elizabeth Eames b. Feb. 12, 1850.
Cynthia Augusta Eames b. July 7, 1857.

JOHN[6] (John[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 13, 1780; died at Medford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1855.

Married June 10, 1806, Polly, born at New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 30, 1780, died at Medford, Mass., April 15, 1852, daugh-

ter of Ezra and Sally (Holmes) Kimbell. He was a member of the East Company of Militia of Woburn, being Sergeant of that company in 1811; Ensign 1811-13; Lieut. 1813-15 and Capt. 1815-17.

Children:

John Eames b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. July 23, 1809.
Mary K. Eames b. June 8, 1810; d. at Milford, May 20, 1893; m. May 18, 1834, Addison Richardson of Medford.
John Eames b. April 1812; d. June 14, 1849; m. July 7, 1833, Louise, born at Lynfield, April 1, 1817; d. at Milford, Dec. 22, 1875, daughter of William and Betsy (Skinner) Norwood.
Abagail Thompson Eames b. June 1, 1814; d. June 9, 1815.
Abagail Thompson Eames b. May 19, 1816; d. July 23, 1817.
Nancy Eames b. May 28, 1818; d. June 8, 1830.
Harriett Eames b. March 16, 1819; d. Feb. 22, 1878 at Milford; m. Dec. 25, 1840, William J. Nickerson of Milford.

LEONARD[6] (John[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Woburn, Mass., Sept. 18, 1784; died at Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 12, 1840.

Married May 7, 1808, Abagail of Wilmington, born June 20, 1787, died Nov. 8, 1855, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Buck) Parker.

Children:

Daniel Eames b. July 14, 1808.
Abagail Eames b. March 6, 1812; d. March 19, 1834.
Cyntha Eames b. April 10, 1814; d. May 6, 1835.
Thomas P. Eames b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. May 26, 1891; m. Elona M. Allen, b. April 20, 1824, d. Dec. 11, 1895.
Children all born in Wilmington, Mass.:
Elona Eames b. May 2, 1845.
Emma Eames b. Aug. 23, 1847.
*Son Eames b. July 20, 1849.
*Son Eames b. June 23, 1851.
Arthur A. Eames b. Feb. 9, 1852; d. Feb. 8, 1882.
Albert Thomas Eames b. June 10, 1856, twin.
Addis Eliza Eames b. June 10, 1856, twin.
Lula Line Eames b. Aug. 16, 1866.

* One of these sons was named Rufus C. He married Elmira E. Carter April 25, 1873, in Woburn. They were both of Wilmington, Mass.

STEPHEN[6] (John[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Woburn, Mass., July 7, 1790; died at Woburn, Mass., Dec. 17, 1839.

Married May 30, 1813, Susanna, born at Harvard, Aug. 8, 1791, died at Woburn, June 8, 1859, daughter of Jesse and Susanna (Tidd) Barnard.

Children:

Stephen Eames b. April 8, 1815; d. May 19, 1815.
Samuel Eames b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. June 28, 1817.
Susan (Tidd) Eames b. April 16, 1825; d. Oct. 16 ,1859.
Child Eames b. ———; d. Oct. 9, 1830.

HENRY HARRISON[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 14, 1813 at Wilmington, Mass.; died July 8, 1869 at Cambridge, Mass.

Married April 1, 1835, Hannah Shores Eaton, at Waterville, Me.

He was Superintendent of Cambridge Cemetery.

Children:

Reuben Eaton Eames b. Sept. 2, 1838 at Waterville, Me.; d. Dec. 12, 1839 at Waterville, Me.
Charles Henry Eames b. Oct. 16, 1839 at Waterville, Me.; d. July 14, 1842 at Waterville, Me.
Walter Abbott Eames b. Sept. 30, 1841 at West Cambridge, Mass.
Thomas Henry Eames b. Aug. 30, 1843 at West Cambridge, Mass.
Joseph Edwin Eames b. Oct. 12, 1845 at Cambridge, Mass.
Rebecca Eaton Eames b. Aug. 6, 1848 at Cambridge, Mass.; d. July 25, 1894 at Watertown, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1867 at Cambridge, Mass., Wilbur Ellis Halladay, an accountant.

Children:

Olando Wilbur Halladay b. Jan. 31, 1871; m. Dec. 2, 1892 at Watertown, Ketemar Y. Rudolph.

Children:

Julia Rebecca Halladay b. May 9, 1898 at Waltham, Mass.

Rubie S. Halladay b. Oct. 24, 1873 at Somerville, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1873.
Edna Juliette Halliday b. Oct. 3, 1874 at Somerville, Mass.

Sarah Richardson Eames b. July 12, 1850 at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1850 at Cambridge, Mass.

Sarah Elizabeth Eames b. Feb. 24, 1852 at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 27, 1889 at Beverly, Mass., Austin Sperry Richardson, a merchant; m. (2) May 22, 1899 at Danvers, Mass., John Perley Peabody, a merchant; children, none.

Hannah Etta Eames b. Oct. 14, 1856 at Cambridge, Mass.; m. April 11, 1894 at Cambridge, Mass., Frank Newell Baker; res. Cambridge, Mass.

Mary Ella Eames b. Aug. 9, 1858 at Cambridge, Mass.; m. June 6, 1877, Samuel Hamilton; res. Cambridge, Mass.

Carrie Frances Eames b. Jan. 15, 1861 at Cambridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 7, 1891 at Cambridge, Mass., George Frederick Kendell, a market gardener; res. Belmont, Mass.

Children:

Ella Wellington Kendell b. Sept. 23, 1892 at Belmont, Mass.

Harrison Shattuck Kendell b. Feb. 19, 1894 at Belmont, Mass.

MARY HARVEY[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born April 24, 1804.

Married Jan. 23, 1823, James Gowing of Wilmington, Mass.

Residence, Lawrence, Mass.

Children born in Wilmington, Mass.:

James Gowing b. ——— .
Mary Gowing b. ———.
Charles Gowing b. ———.
George Gowing b. ———.
Henry Gowing b. ———.
Mary Harvey Gowing b. ———.
William Everett Gowing b. ———.
Mary Eames Gowing b. ———:
Charlott K. Gowing b. ———.
Sarah Lock Gowing b. ———.

ELECTA BINGHAM[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 23, 1808.

Married Benjamin Hawks of South Reading, Mass.

Children:

Winfield Scott Hawks b. ———.
Henry Hawks b. ———.
Electa Eames Hawks b. ———.

HANNAH JENKINS[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 21 or 23, 1797.

Married Dec. 3, 1819, William Brown of South Reading, Mass.

Children:

William Lock Brown b. ———.
Lydia Smith Brown b. ———.
Thomas Baldwin Burnap Brown b. ———.
Hannah Elizabeth Brown b. ———; twin.
Nicholas Brown b. ———; d. day of birth; twin.
Abbie Trull Brown b. ———.
Mary Harvey Brown b. ———.

SAMUEL[6] (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Woburn, Mass., March 4, 1780; died Aug. 31, 1817.

Married May 30, 1805, Elizabeth, called Betsy, Tay of Woburn, Mass., daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Richardson) Tay.

After the death of Samuel, she married second Jacob Converse of Woburn, Mass.

Children:

Eliza Ames b. May 12, 1806.*
Samuel Ames b. Jan. 15, 1811.
Amariah Ames baptised June 26, 1814.*
Oliver Warren Ames baptised Sept. 29, 1816.

JONATHAN[6] (Jonathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., April 11, 1800; died in Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 10, 1866.

Married Sally Taylor Dec. 2, 1824.

Children all born in Wilmington, Mass.:

Jonathan Baxter Eames b. Sept. 23, 1825; m. Eliza Caroline Nickerson.
Horatio Nelson Eames b. July 17, 1827; m. Melvina Eames.
James Taylor Eames b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. (1) Harriett Nickerson; m. (2) Betsy Gowing Keath.
Henry Webster Eames b. June 27, 1838; m. Olive Meads.
Horace Emmons Eames b. April 18, 1842; m. Anna M. Fletcher.
Children:
Henry E. Eames b. March 27, 1873.

* One of these daughters married William Gilson of Milford, N. H.

Note. In the administration of the estate of the above Samuel in 1818, his widow Betsy, and children Eliza, Samuel, Amariah and Warren are named. This indicates that the last son was known as Warren, rather than Oliver.

The history of Milford, N. H., deals with Samuel and Warren Ames, sons of Samuel, all of whom were born in Woburn.

JOHN[6] (Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Jefferson, Me., Feb. 5, 1817; died in Kenduskeag, Me., Jan. 11, 1898.

Married Betsy P. Stockbridge, born in Wolfboro, N. H., Oct. 19, 1819, died in Corinth, Me., July 18, 1870.

Children:

Ella M. Ames b. Nov. 22, 1844 in Levant, Me.; d. June 3, 1898; m. Robert Cushman of Corinth, Me.

Children:

Anna Cushman b. ———; m. Herbert Thornton

Children:

Harold Thornton b. ———.

Maud Thornton b. ———.

Lizzie Cushman b. ———; m. George Cushman.

John F. Ames b. June 25, 1846 in Levant, Me.

Isaac W. Ames b. Jan. 22, 1849 in Glenburn, Me.; m. Lilla Ferber; res. East Burke, Vt.

Orion S. Ames b. March 11, 1851; m. Mary Ann McMannus; res. Glenco, Cal.

Marcellus Ames b. April 29, 1853 in Kenduskeag, Me.; d. Aug. 16, 1898 in Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Margaret Finn.

Margery A. Ames b. April 14, 1855 in Corinth, Me.; d. July 2, 1882; m. Millard Marrows; res. Randolph, Me.

Children:

Mildred Marrows b. ———; m. Ernest Burgess of Gardiner.

Herbert Marrows b. ———.

Mary E. Ames b. Nov. 21, 1857 in Corinth, Me.; d. March 8, 1876 in Corinth, Me.

Charles H. Ames b. Aug. 16, 1859 in Corinth, Me.

Fred L. Ames b. Sept. 13, 1861 in Corinth, Me.; d. young.

Frank L. Ames b. Sept. 13, 1861 in Corinth, Me., twin to Fred; m. Genevieve Keizer, Dec. 5, 1885.

Jennie V. Ames b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. A. A. Tuttle; d. May 4, 1921 at Carmel, Me.; children, none.

EDMUND C.[6] (Robert[5], Jonathan[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wentworth, N. H., March 14, 1809; died in Elgin, Ill., Nov. 4, 1857.

Married first Charlotte Matilda Merryweather (nee Cooke), born in Orange County, Va., in 1812. This marriage took place in Springfield, Ala., Dec. 1836. She died May 6, 1854 in Wentworth, N. H.

Married second at Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 6, 1854, Mrs. Mary W. Cole (nee Wright), born at Dalton, N. H., May 3, 1822.

Children:

Mortier V. Eames b. March 10, 1838 at Springfield, Ala.*

Evander R. Eames b. Aug. 5, 1840 at Springfield, Ala.; d. July 24, 1921; m. June 24, 1868, Celia E. Corbey at Aurora, Ill., who d. Sept. 8, 1924. He was employed for 54½ years as patternmaker for the Elgin National Watch Co. in their factory at Elgin, Ill.*

Children (five):

Charles R. Eames b. ———; res. Elgin, Ill.

Hermoine S. Eames b. March 2 at Springfield, Ala.

Eugene Eames b. ———; d. in Springfield, Ala., 1839, age 6 months.

†Edmund C. Jr. Eames b. Jan. 30, 1844 at Wentworth, N. H.*

Charlotte M. Eames b. July 22, 1846 at Wentworth, N. H.; m. John Hadlock; res. Elgin, Ill. The widow resides in Elgin, Ill., with her son, Frank W. Hadlock.

Betsie C. Eames b. May 14, 1850 at Wentworth, N. H.

Children by second wife:

Edwin Lelian Eames b. July 6, 1856 at Wentworth, N. H.; d. at Elgin, Ill., Nov. 4, 1857.

HORACE[6] (Robert[5], Jonathan[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born April 2, 1811; died July 17, 1854.

He was a merchant in Wentworth, N. H., and at one time kept a hotel or tavern.

Married Adeline True.

Children:

Estella Eames b. ———; m. Olife Jewett; had one son Fred. Olife enlisted in the Civil War, and was killed at Fredericksburg, and buried there; m. (2) Theodore Gardiner of Concord.

Melle Eames b. ———; d. young.

Legar Eames b. ———; married; moved to Bradford, Vt.

Mary Eames b. ———; m. James Emery.

Children:

Mell Emery b. ———.

Bert Emery b. ———.

† He was called Chadwick.

* Of the above children of Edmund C., it should be stated that when the Civil War broke out, Mortier V., Evander R., and Chadwick enlisted in the three months service. Mortier and Evander went through the war, while Chadwick, being wounded, was honorably discharged.

Eugene Emery b. ———.
Several others.

JONATHAN[6] (Robert[5], Jonathan[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Nov. 9, 1813; died Oct. 19, 1844.

He kept a store for a time, then learned the blacksmith's trade.

Married Mary Ann Flanders.

Children:

Baby boy; d. in infancy.

RODNEY[6] (Robert[5], Jonathan[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 23, 1821; died Dec. 5, 1886 in Wentworth, N. H.

He went to California in 1849, around the Cape.

He enlisted in the Civil War, and was an invalid ever after, and died of disease contracted while in the service.

Married Lydia H. Bailey 1843, who died 1889.

Children:

Arista R. Eames b. Dec. 1844; m. 1876 Mrs. Sarah Williams of Derby, Conn.

Maria E. Eames b. June 30, 1848; m. June 5, 1869, Gerrish C. Hines of Laconia, N. H., who d. in 1908, age 61; children, none.

FELICIA ANTOINETTE[6] (Robert[5], Jonathan[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 21, 1834-35; died June 2, 1924.

Married Abram Collins of Laconia, N. H.

Children:

Loen Chadwick Collins b. Oct. 24, 1858; m. (1) Annie Tarbox; m. (2) Annie Brown.

Children:

Maud Collins b. ———; d. in infancy.

Edmund Lincoln Collins b. ———; m. Marion Anderson.

Children:

Lincoln Chadwick Collins b. ———.

Bertram Frederick Collins b. ———.

Children by second wife:

Antoinette Ellen Collins b. ———.

Child ——— Collins b. ———; d. young.

Albert Rush Collins b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. Martha Ann Poole of Montague Bridge, P. E. I., b. Jan. 25, 1873, daughter of J. B. and Maria (Campbell) Poole.

Children:
Lilla Dessa Eames Collins b. May 30, 1896.
Izetta Gertrude Collins b. Jan. 11, 1898; m. Philip C. Davis, son of Hilas and Charlotte (Crehore) Davis; res. Laconia, N. H.
Children:
Philip Crehore Davis b. Feb. 9, 1927.
Martha Ann Collins Davis b. Aug. 22, 1929.
Richard Poole Davis b. March 5, 1931.
Fred Mortier Collins b. June 14, 1872; d. June 14, 1889 on his 17th birthday.

PHINEAS[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Madison, Me., May 24, 1827; died in Embden, Me., Feb. 12, 1905.

Residence, Embden, Me. Occupation, lumberman.

Married Dec. 6, 1840, Philena N. Thompson, born 1831, daughter of Fletcher and Martha (Gray) Thompson; she died Nov. 1917.

Children:
Abbie Eames b. ———; d. in Portland, Me. (No. Anson?); m. ——— Donley.
Children:
Lena F. Donley b. ———; res. Portland, Me.
Ina M. Donley b. ———; m. W. H. French (No. Anson).
Cora E. Donley b. ———; m. ——— Standish.
Owen Abel Eames b. ———; m. Jennie Peel; res. Boston, Mass.
Children:
Rev. Owen Whitmon Eames b. April 16, 1900 in Everett; m. Aug. 10, 1925, Ellamae Flynn of Winthrop, Mass. A Universalist minister in 1930, located at Springfield, Mass.
Children:
Joan Ellamae Eames b. July 1, 1926.
Elaine Scott Eames b. Sept. 16, 1927.
Richard Whitmon Eames b. March 29, 1929.
Alfred Lawrence Eames b. ———; m. Oct. 12, 1929, Ruth Andrey Carrington Winchester of Everett, Mass.
Charles E. Eames b. ———.
Frank P. Eames b. June 6, 1857; m. June 26, 1887, Mary J. Wells; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

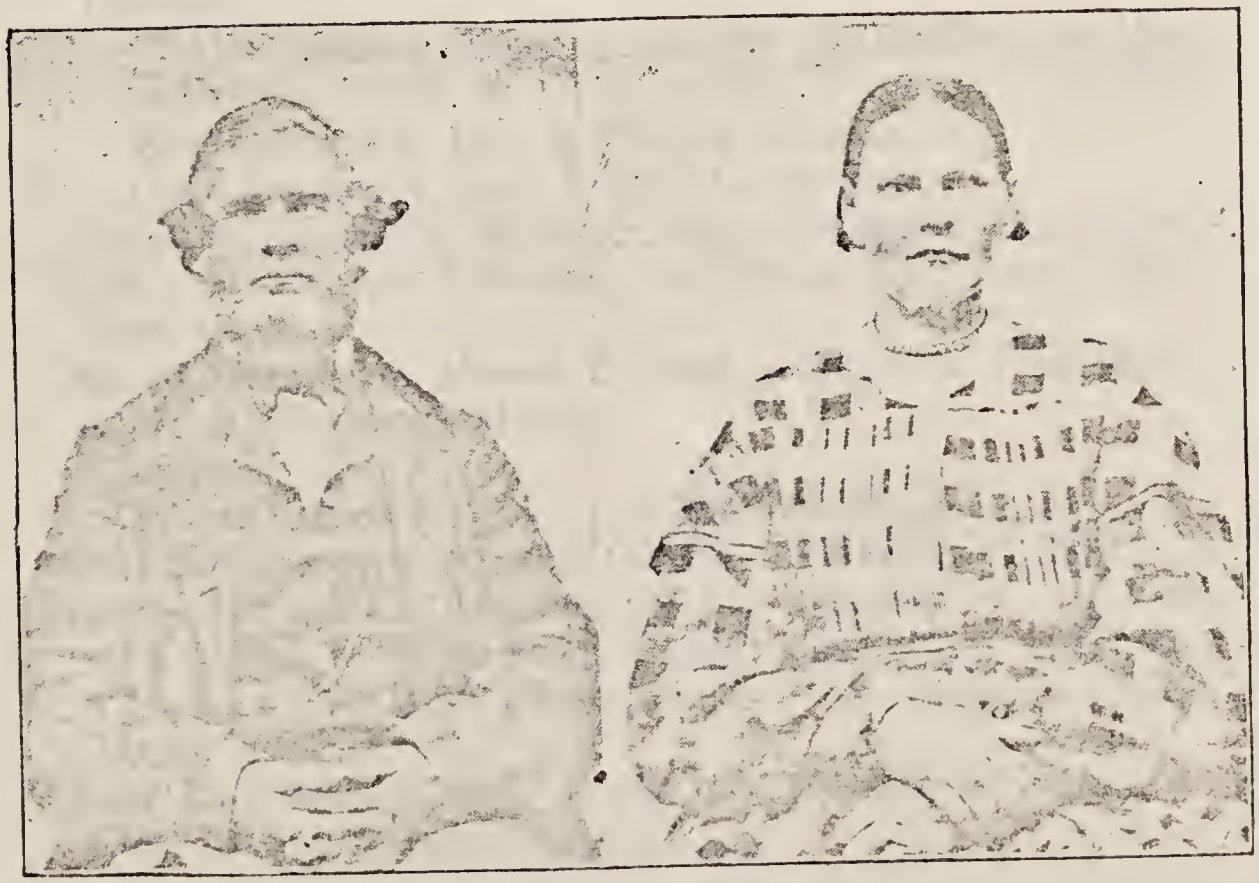
Children:
Clara B. Eames b. June 26, 1889; d. Aug. 21, 1911.
Arthur Eames b. ——— 1892; m. June 17, 1914, India Scofield; res. Seattle, Wash.
Cora M. Eames b. Nov. 25, 1898; m. Aug. 7, 1929, Guy Olivi; res. San Francisco, Cal.
George C. Eames b. ———; res. Bangor, Me.

OBADIAH[6] (Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 28, 1818 at Madison, Me.; died Jan. 19, 1894 near Monroe, in Green Co., Wisconsin.

Married Aug. 15, 1839, Sarah H. Thompson of Embden, Me., born April 14, 1816 in Embden, Me., died at Farmers Valley, Neb., July 20, 1883.

They moved to Wisconsin in 1850 and settled near Monroe, in Green Co., where he resided until the time of his death.

Children, six:
Maria Louise Ames b. Dec. 17, 1840 at Embden, Me.; m. Jacob Garrett, Feb. 20, 1859.



Obadiah Ames, 1818-1894. Sarah M. (Thompson) Ames, 1816-1883.

Note. The decendants of the above Obadiah Ames and wife, trace their ancestry back through three (3) lines of Revolutionary War participants as follows: To JONATHAN AMES who enlisted at Wilmington, Mass., and marched on the alarm April 19, 1775, to Concord. To MOSES AYER who enlisted from Mass. and his record is established in the history of Winthrop, Maine, by Daniel Thurston. To ELISHA LINCOLN who enlisted from Mass. and is on the pension list of Somerset Co., for 1818.

Laban Lincoln Ames b. June 3, 1842 at Brighton, Me.; m. April 23, 1867, Louisa C. Berry.

George Rice Ames b. Sept. 30, 1843 at Madison, Me.; m. (1) Olive A. Tibbetts; m. (2) Ada Ann Thompson (cousin).

Lucinda Ames b. Feb. 20, 1847 at Embden, Me.; m. Clarence O. Westcott

Elwin Lloyd Ames b. June 10, 1849 at Madison, Me.; m. Hattie Owen.

Frederick Leland Ames b. March 26, 1854 at York, Wis.; m. Letha Gabriel.

ALMOND[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 4, 1833 in Madison, Me.; died May 1924.

Married May 23, 1861, Marian Kershner.

Residence, New Portland, Me.

Children:

Ansel A. Eames b. March 2, 1863 in Embden, Me.; d. Oct. 10, 1912 in Flagstaff, Me.

Cornelia Eames b. Jan. 30, 1864 in Embden, Me.; m. Frank Deming; res. Stratton, Me.

Children:

Allie Deming b. Nov. 23, 1888 in Bigelow; m. May Peltine.

Ray Deming b. July 3, 1890 in Stratton.

Cora Deming b. Nov. 3, 1892 in Stratton.

Velzora H. Eames b. March 5, 1866 in Bigelow Plantation, Me.; m. George Emerson; res. Haverhill, Mass.; children, none.

Otis M. Eames b. March 1, 1869 in Bigelow Plantation, Me.; m. Elizabeth McKay.

Children:

Hazel Eames b. ——— in New Portland.

Greenlief Eames b. Aug. 17, 1871; d. March 24, 1872.

Harvey J. Eames b. Dec. 16, 1873 in Bigelow Pl., Me.; m. (1) March 6, 1898 Edith Clark, who d. Oct. 1917; m. (2) June 30, 1925, Stella Brown; res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Omar L. Eames b. May 1, 1883 in Bigelow Pl., Me.; d. Oct. 1917; res. New Portland, Me.

AUSTIN[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 16, 1831; died 1893.

Married Ann Hollis, born 1853, died 1890.

Children:

Melzer Eames b. 1857; m. Etta Thompson of No. Anson,

Me., daughter of Albert Thompson; res. Embden, No. Anson and Skowhegan, Me. Mr. Eames for many years had charge of log driving on a section of the Kennebec River.

Children:

Grace Eames b. 1880; m. Perley Stevens of Skowhegan, Me.

Austin Eames b. 1893; m. Lou E. Mabury or Cloudman.

Ida Eames b. 1859; d. 1928; m. Albert Hoyt of Boston.

Rosco Eames b. 1862; d. 1928; m. Blanch Padham of Solon, Me., daughter of Michel Padham.

Children:

Linwood Eames b. 1898 in Embden, Me.; m. 1929 Eva Haskell or Folland of Augusta, Me.

Nellie Eames b. 1864; m. Loren Mitchell of Dorchester, Mass.

Cora Eames b. 1868; m. Bert Libby of Oakland, Me. in 1888.

Children:

Alton Libby b. 1898; m. Mildred Boynton of Oakland, Me.

Mildred Libby b. 1904.

Perley Eames b. 1872; m. Estella Thompson of Worcester, Mass.

ITHEMER[6] (Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 13, ———; died Dec. 27, ———.

Resided on the old farm on Eames Hill, Madison, Me.

Married April 17, 1848, Phylene Sally.

Children:

Lovisa Eames b. March 4, 1850 in Madison, Me.; m. Dec. 17, 1868, Frank Adams; res. on the old farm on Eames Hill, Madison, Me.

Children:

Delbert Adams b. Dec. 20, 1872 in Madison, Me.; m. Ann Morse.

Children:

Ivy Adams b. Aug. 11, 1900.

George Adams b. Feb. 21, 1902.

Chisper Adams b. May 8, 1905.

Mary Adams b. May 2, 1907.

Blanch Adams b. Nov. 27, 1909.

Ethel Adams b. May 9, 1911.

Perley Adams b. Dec. 15, 1847 in Madison, Me.; m. Sarah Jewett.

Children:
Earl Adams b. June 30, 1910.
Omar Eames b. June 7, 1861 in Madison, Me.; m. Flora Savage.
Children:
Carol Eames b. Nov. 7, 1883; m. (1) Netey Adams; m. (2) Mrs. Claudia Blanchard; children, none.
Stella Eames b. 1889; m. Mr. Brown.
Children:
Arthur Brown b. ———.
Edna Brown b. ———.

EDWARD[6] (Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born ———.
Married ———.
Children:
Serena Eames b. March 11, 1831; d. Sept. 17, 1909; m. Sylvester Tozier.
Children:
Isiah Tozier b. ———.
Warren Tozier b. Nov. ——; d. Oct. 1922.
Charles Tozier b. July 4 ——; d. March ——.
Alwilda Tozier b. ———.
Melinda Tozier b. May 1, ——; d. April ——.
David Tozier b. March 2, 1863; d. May 2, 1922; m. Lulu Eames, daughter of Elfonzo.
William Tozier b. Nov. 9, 1867.
Orra Tozier b. April 20, 1876.
Elvira Eames b. ———; m. in Bingham, Me., Aug. 9, 1856, Leonard Gilmon, by Rev. Isaac Ames.
Children:
Ida V. Gilmon b. June 21, 1857 in Bingham, Me.; m. Nov. 27, 1881, Rosco B. Safford.
Children:
Georgie B. Safford b. Mar. 24, 1892; m. Dec. 13, 1909, Dana Waugh.
Children:
Harold Waugh b. 1910.
Charles Waugh b. May 31, 1912 in Solon, Me.
Annstazzia Mary Gilmon b. in Bingham, Me., Aug. 8, 1858; m. (1) Leander Cooley, June 6, 1878; m. (2) Jonah Longley of Solon, Me.
Children:
Myrtle B. Cooley b. April 8, 1880; m. P. A. Rowell, Jan. 15, 1901 in Solon, Me.

Children:
Doris E. A. Rowell b. ———; m. Albert P. Lowd, Aug. 29, 1925, Acton, Me.
Children:
Enid M. Lowd b. Nov. 25, 1926.
Lois A. Lowd b. July 29, 1928.
George W. H. Cooley b. March 9, 1882; m. Asenath L. Hargraves, April 29, 1908; res. Milton Mills, N. H.

Welcome S. Gilmon b. June 11, 1860 in Bingham, Me.; d. July 31, 1860.

Winfield S. Gilmon b. July 1, 1861 in Bingham, Me.; m. Martha J. Hunt of Skowhegan, Me.; children, none.

Danville E. Gilmon b. July 23, 1863 in Bingham, Me.; m. (1) Blanch Powers; m. (2) Marjorie Guenlif; children, none.

Lillie E. Gilmon b. Sept. 13, 1865 in Brighton, Me.

Sidney S. Gilmon b. Dec. 11, 1867 in Bingham, Me.; m. 1901, Jennie Martin of Caratunk, Me.
Children:
Susie Gilmon b. July 1902.
Effie Gilmon b. 1904.
Malcom Gilmon b. 1910; d. 1911.

Fannie M. Gilmon b. Feb. 22, 1870 in Bingham, Me.

Edmund L Gilmon b. March 22, 1874 in Cornville, Me; m. (1) Ora Jewett of Skowhegan, Me.; m. (2) Sept. 1908, Alice Hodgdon.
Children by first wife:
Guy L. Gilmon b. March 15, 1899; m. Arlene Butean, Nov. 29, 1922.
Children:
Laurence G. Gilmon b. Aug. 15, 1922.
Helen A. Gilmon b. March 23, 1924.
Roy H. Gilmon b. 1926.
Children by second wife:
Raymond Gilmon b. 1909.

Esther C. Gilmon b. April 11, 1877; m. April 19, 1897, Oliver B. Porter of Skowhegan, Me.
Children:
Hazel G. Porter b. Nov. 10, 1897; m. (1) Leon Cookson, 1916; m. (2) Omer Boudreau.
Children:
Leon Cookson b. Feb. 28, 1917(?).
Muriel E. Cookson b. April 30, 1918.
Jerold P. Cookson b. Sept. 9, 1919.

Orel B. Cookson b. July 7, 1923; d. Jan. 1, 1924.
Cecelia Boudreau b. Aug. 1924.
Yvonne Boudreau b. April 1926.
Wynona Boudreau b. July 1927; d. March 1928.
Jacqulyn Boudreau b. Jan. 1929.

Orel Porter b. April 7, 1899; d. May 7, 1901.

Leo Porter b. July 28, 1902; m. July 1, 1923, Carrie Cole Greenville.

Children:
Bavely A. Porter b. June 9, 1924.
Cecil Porter b. Sept. 4, 1925.
Leo Porter b. Feb 2, 1927.
Gloria E. Porter b. March 27, 1928.

Avis Porter b. ———; m. Harry Treet, 1924.

Children:
William L. Treet b. Nov. 24, 1924.
Richard G. Treet b. Dec. 11, 1925.
Doris I. Treet b. Feb. 24, 1927.
Elizabeth Treet b. May 15, 1929.

Anthea Porter b. June 19, 1914.

Della Gilmon b. Sept. 3, 1878; m. June 28, 1899, Marcellus Irvine.

Children:
Norman W. Irvine b. July 9, 1902; m. Dorothy Killian, 1927.

Children:
Clayton S. Irvine b. May 2, 1908.
Jennette Irvine b. ———.
Venessa R. Irvine b. Nov. 5, 1910.
Madena A. Irvine b. Dec. 26, 1915.

Ithemer Eames b. July 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1901.

Eldora Eames b. 1846; d. May 16, 1909; m. Joseph Clark.

Children:
Mathew Clark b. June 24, 1868.
John Clark b. Feb. 12, 1870.

Danville Eames b. ———; d. in the west; children, none.

Elfonzo Eames b. in Bingham, Me. (or Embden), Dec. 16, 1849; d. in Solon, Me., Dec. 27, 1912; m. June 1871, Mae York, who d. July 13, 1906 in Solon, Me.

Children:
Lulu Eames b. Feb. 1872 in Bingham, Me.; m. May 7, 1893, David Tozier of Solon, Me., who d. May 2, 1922.

Children:

Keno E. Tozier b. May 3, 1900 in Bingham, Me.

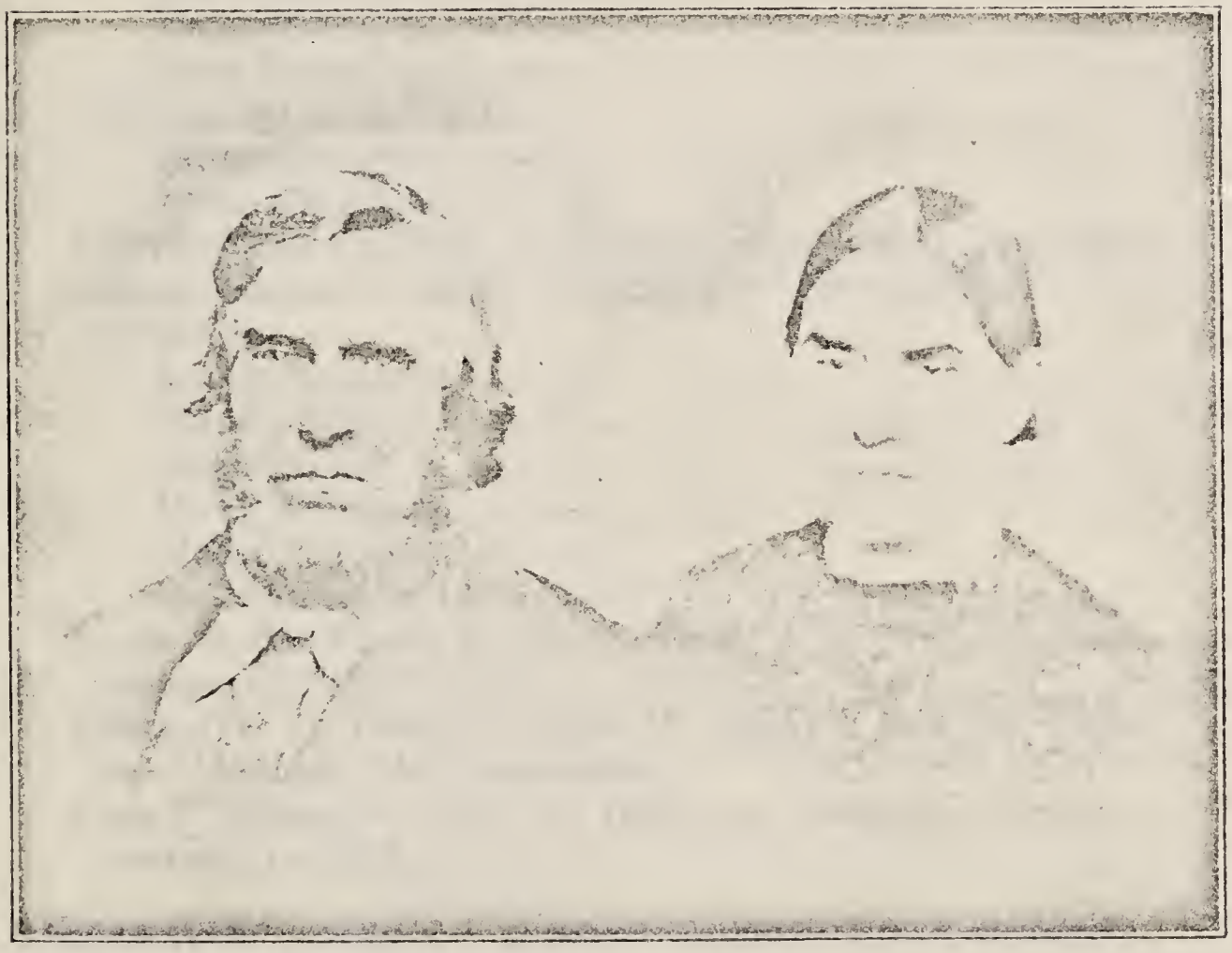
Roland E. Tozier b. Jan. 11, 1903 in Solon, Me.; m. Hazel Boyington, 1921.

Children:

Enid Frances Tozier b. March 28, 1922 in Solon, Me.

Keith Erland Tozier b. April 3, 1925 in Solon, Me.

Orman Allen Tozier b. June 7, 1926 in Solon, Me.



Alfred Eames, 1816-1890. Hannah (Sally) Eames, 1809-1895.

ALFRED[6] (Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Madison, Me., April 2, 1816; died Aug. 16, 1890.

Married Hannah Salley, born Jan. 20, 1809, died Dec. 6, 1895.

Children:

Joseph R. Eames b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. April 9, 1927.

Philander F. Eames b. June 25, 1839; d. April 31, 1864; unmarried.

Susan J. Eames b. Jan. 10, 1841; m. Fred Palmer; d. 1913 in Skowhegan, Me.
Children:
Gertrude Palmer b. ———.
Josie Palmer b. ———.
Dollie M. Eames b. Sept. 25, 1842; d. Jan. 1895; m. Bowman N. Ricker, d. in Canaan, Me.
Phedora S. Eames b. Sept. 12, 1844; m. (1) Cyrus Emery; m. (2) Sullivan Russell; res. Skowhegan
Children by first wife:
Ida Emery, b. ———.
Frost Emery b. ———.
Amy Emery b. ———.
Children by second wife:
Elmar Russell b. ———.
Irene Russell b. ———.
Flavilla Eames b. Sept. 10, 1846; d. about 1870; unmarried.
Mahala Eames b. March 20, 1848; m. John Renier.
Children:
Jennie Renier b. ———.
Stanley Renier b. ———.
Angie Renier b. ———.
Percy Renier b. ———.
Marty Renier b. ———.
Rosalie Renier b. ———.
Rosco R. M. Eames b. Oct. 2, 1850; d. in Madison, Me.; unmarried, age 22 yrs.
Richard F. C. Eames b. June 12, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1931; res. Madison, Me.; unmarried.
Cora F. Eames b. April 16, 1859; res. Belgrade, Me.; unmarried in 1918.

BENJAMIN[6] (William[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]). Born March 23, 1798.
Residence, East Dorset, Vt.
Married Lydia Griffith, April 1, 1821.
Children:
Plympton DeWitt Ames b. March 23, 1824; m. Jane Williams.
Children (res. East Dorset, Vt.):
George Winthrop Ames b. ———; d.; unmarried.
Caroline Ames b. ———; d.; unmarried.
Dr. George Lapham Ames b. July 2, 1832; d. April 3, 1869; m. Aug. 2, 1859, Elizabeth Lena Bacon; moved to Niles, Mich. about 1868.
Children (res. Manchester, Vt.):

Joseph Sweetman Ames b. July 3, 1864 in Manchester, Vt.; m. Sept. 14, 1899, Mrs. Mary Boykin (Williams) Harrison.

Rev. John Griffith Ames b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Elizabeth Delano.

William David Ames b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Mary E. Otis. Children (res. Dorset, Vt.):

Theodore B. Ames b. ———.

George Ames b. ———.

Bertha Ames b. ———.

Elida Grace Ames b. ———; m. Lawrence A. Wade; res. East Dorset, Vt.

HENRY KIMBELL[6] (Simon[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1836; died in San Francisco, Cal., March 10, 1890.

Married in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 23, 1859, Mary Ann Skivington, born in New York City, Dec. 4, 1841, died in Fresno, Cal., Oct. 27, 1921.

Children (all born in San Francisco except those noted):

Jane Elizabeth Ames b. June 23, 1860; m. Dec. 29, 1879, Andrew Herrman, b. Aug. 31, 1854 in Baltimore; d. Feb. 11, 1915 in Berkeley, Cal.

Children (all born in San Francisco):

Mabel Herrman b. Nov. 5, 1889; d. at birth.

Andrew Howard Herrman b. Sept. 25, 1882; m. (1) April 18, 1913, Leona Henley; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1922, Emily Meyers (both marriages in Oakland, Cal.).

Children by first wife:

Jane Elizabeth Herrman b. Feb. 19, 1915 in Berkeley, Cal.

Philip Henry Herrman b. Oct. 18, 1916 in Berkeley, Cal.

Grove Edward Herrman b. Aug. 7, 1888; m. June 24, 1913, Ann Gray at Berkeley, Cal.

Mildred May Herrman b. March 1, 1892; m. Sept. 25, 1923, Lieut. Calder Innes in San Leandro, Cal.

Children:

Richard Calder Innes b. Sept. 28, 1924.

Miriam May Innes b. April 7, 1926.

John Gordon Innes b. March 29, 1928.

Robert William Innes b. July 4, 1930; d. Sept. 30, 1930.

Simon Robinson Ames b. June 17, 1863; m. Feb. 14, 1905, Amy Towner.

Maria Rose Ames b. Aug. 9, 1865 at San Francisco, Cal.; m. March 23, 1892, William Best.

Children:

Genevieve May Best b. Feb. 18, 1894; d. March 27, 1899.

Helen Gwendolyn Best b. Feb. 4, 1903 in San Francisco, Cal.

Wm. Edward Ames Best b. March 28, 1906.

Mary Ella Ames b. Feb. 17, 1868 at San Francisco, Cal.; d. April 10, 1928; m. July 3, 1894, Charles Edward Hancock.

Children:

Dorothy Deane Hancock b. Oct. 10, 1895 at Berkeley, Cal.

Ruth Ames Hancock b. Aug. 22, 1897 at Oakland, Cal.; d. Aug. 6, 1898 at Berkeley, Cal.

Sherwood Charles Hancock b. Aug. 19, 1900 at San Francisco, Cal.

Henry Kimbell Jr. Ames b. April 12, 1870; d. Dec. 22, 1911 at Klamath Falls, Ore.

John Howe Ames b. July 18, 1872 in Providence, R. I.; d. July 24, 1872.

Edward Howe Ames b. April 27, 1874 at Providence, R. I.; d. Feb. 11, 1921 at Madrid, Spain.

Benjamin Harding Ames b. March 2, 1877 at San Francisco, Cal.; m. Jan. 31, 1899, Helena Palmer.

Children:

Benjamin Harding Jr. Ames b. Nov. 25, 1900 at San Francisco, Cal.

Helena Palmer Ames b. April 16, 1907 at Alamanda, Cal.

Susan Skivington Ames b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. June 6, 1905, Geo. Stoddard.

Joseph Howard Ames b. April 26, 1881 at San Francisco, Cal.; m. June 25, 1912, Cora Elizabeth Dow.

Children (all born in Alamanda, Cal.):

Joseph Sheldon Ames b. Aug. 13, 1913.

Mary Elizabeth Ames b. Dec. 30, 1914.

Harriett Jenet Ames b. May 11, 1916.

Henry Dow Ames b. Sept. 30, 1918.

Francis Jennings Ames b. Sept. 30, 1883; m. Jan. 14, 1920, Jessie (Leonard) Leblane.

Note. For Royal Descent of this branch see (Browning's "Americans of Royal Descent," page 396-7) "Genealogical and Family of Maine." Vol. IV., p. 1968.

PRUDENCE F.[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 26, 1818; died May 18, 1908.

Married Alonzo Richardson, born in Belgrade, Me., July 29, 1820, died in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 16, 1914.

Residence, East Skowhegan, Me., on the well known Richardson farm. Mr. Richardson taught school for many years, was justice of the peace and a prominent citizen.

Children:

Infant son Richardson b. Sept. 16, 1847; d. same day.

Ella F. Richardson b. Dec. 29, 1848 in Skowhegan, Me.; d. in Auburn, Me., Dec. 28, 1927; m. (1) April 4, 1869, Albert F. Holt of Skowhegan, Me.; m. (2) Oliver Laverty, Oct. 18, 1882.

Children by first husband:

Everett B. Holt b. Feb. 19, 1871 in Lewiston, Me.; d. July 29, 1876 in Lewiston, Me.

Flora A. Holt b. June 27, 1873 in Lewiston, Me.; m. Melvin S. Leonard, 1892.

Children:

Enola E. Leonard b. July 24, 1893; m. Nov. 16, 1912, Clarence Arnold.

Children:

Ernest Clyde Arnold b. April 20, 1914.

Eldrith Melvin Arnold b. Nov. 24, 1915.

Marion Mildred Arnold b. Feb. 10, 1918.

Ernest A. Holt b. Nov. 18, 1874 in Lewiston, Me.

Lena P. Laverty b. ———; m. ———, 1920, Samuel Bouchard.

Children:

Stanly Carleton Bouchard b. ———; m. Dorothy Hughes, Jan. 5, 1929; res. Providence, R. I.

Wesley J. Bouchard b. ———; m. Gertrude Townsand; res. East Providence, R. I.

Fannie L. Richardson b. Jan. 24, 1851 in Skowhegan, Me.; m. June 22, 1872, Charles J. Gammon, who d. April 12, 1920 in Everett, Mass., age 71; res. Lewiston, Me.

Children:

Afton H. Gammon b. Oct. 2, 1875 in Lewiston, Me.; m. Dec. 10, 1902, Charles Sumner Barns; res. Washington, D. C.

Lydia E. Richardson b. Aug. 7, 1853 in Skowhegan, Me.; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Sidney Pooler, b. June 18, 1851 in Skowhegan, Me., d. Aug. 15, 1920 in Skowhegan, Me.,

son of Joseph and Jane (Dow) Pooler; res. East Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

Cora E. Pooler b. Aug. 30, 1876; m. May 4, 1895, Fred C. Nye; res. Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

Effie Margaret Nye b. May 4, 1896.

Mabel Pooler b. Oct. 31, 1880 in Skowhegan, Me.; m. I. L. Caler; res. Philadelphia, Pa., Salem, Oregon, Skowhegan, Me.

Frank B. Pooler b. Sept. 20, 1894; was in the World War; m. Sept. 1, 1920, Verna Davis.

Children (res. Skowhegan, Me.):

Constance Marie Pooler b. 1921.

Frank Willard Pooler b. 1924.

Elvyn B. Richardson b. Jan. 14, 1856 in Skowhegan, Me.; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1879 in Skowhegan, Me., Nellie Appleby of Newport, who d. July 1, 1917, age 58 yrs.; m. (2) Dec. 5, 1917, Mrs. Ellen Hall Barns of Canaan, Me.; occupation, farmer.

Children:

Wilbur Richardson b. Jan. 1, 1880 in Canaan, Me.; married.

Pauline L. Richardson b. July 5, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Frank Bray; res. Worcester, Mass.

Theodore A. Richardson b. March 11, 1862; d. Sept. 9, 1897; res. Skowhegan, Me.; m. Jan. 6, 1888, Kate Currier. After his death she m. Will Hill of Skowhegan, Me., who d. Feb. 24, 1929, son of John O. and Adeline (Brown) Hill.

Children of Theodore and Kate Richardson:

Fred W. Richardson b. April 4, 1892 in Canaan, Me.; m. Mabel Oulton; res. So. Portland, Me.

OMENA[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 4, 1820 in Skowhegan, Me.; died Jan. 21, 1906 in Waterville, Me.

Married Jan. 11, 1843, David Cross, born at Cross Hill, Vassalboro, Me., Sept. 22, 1814, died Jan. 22, 1879 at Skowhegan, Me.

Children all born in Vassalboro, Me.:

Watson Winslow Cross b. Oct. 7, 1843 in Vassalboro, Me.; d. May 20, 1902 in Waterville, Me.; m. (1) July 5, 1866, Nancy J. Murphy at Albion, Me.; m. (2) May 12, 1881, Elizabeth J. Henderson; res. Vassalboro and Waterville, Me.; occupation, carpenter and contractor.

Children:

Edward Fletcher Cross b. Feb. 14, 1868 in China, Me.; d. Sept. 2, 1870 in Benton, Me.

Orison Orlando Cross b. Sept. 20, 1849; m. Feb. 26, 1868, Flora Almont Getchell, who d. Dec. 26, 1896 in Waterville, Me.; res. Vassalboro, Skowhegan and Waterville; occupation, carpenter and contractor.

Children:

Sarah Alena Cross b. Aug. 19, 1869; m. Jan. 25, 1893, John Burton Childs of New Sharon, Me.

Children born in Waterville, Me.:

Ethel Almont Childs b. July 1, 1903; m. Sept. 15, 1930 at Waterville, Perley Nathan Storer of Portsmouth, N. H.

John Alfred Childs b. Sept. 25, 1907; m. Jan. 13, 1931, Florie M. Shevies, both of Waterville.

Edith Omena Cross b. May 26, 1879.

Infant son Cross b. Aug. 31, 1881; d. Sept. 30, 1881.

Evelyn Cross b. June 4, 1885; d. Aug. 11, 1886.

Infant daughter Cross b. July 14, 1888; d. Sept. 7, 1888.

Lydia Rodella Cross b. March 11, 1852; d. in Vassalboro, Me.

Alena Omena Cross b. Sept. 4, 1854; d. Aug. 28, 1856 in Vassalboro, Me.

SAMUEL WEBB[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born July 13, 1821 in Skowhegan, Me.; died May 23, 1910 in Dover, Me.

He was a farmer, carpenter and minister. He was buried at Branch Mills, South Sangerville. In early manhood he moved to South Sangerville, Me., and later to Dover, Me.

Married first Clara C. Rand of Monroe, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Haines) Rand. She was born Oct. 30, 1828, died July 19, 1858, no children.

Married second Abbie P. Trundy, Sept. 11, 1859, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Ward) Trundy, born Feb. 8, 1830, died 1894.

Children:

Clara C. Ames b. July 9, 1860; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Frank Dexter, b. May 21, 1854 in Fall River, Mass., son of Henry P. and Eunice (Reymond) Dexter of Fall River and Boston, Mass., who moved to Dover, Me., about 1860, and grandson of Gideon Dexter, who d. in Dover, Me.

Auralian L. Ames b. Aug. 10, 1861.
Wilbur F. Ames b. May 27, 1863; d. in infancy.
Luther B. Ames b. Feb. 6, 1866.
Moses L. Ames b. May 9, 1868.
Isaac F. Ames b. June 24, 1871.

ELIAKIM[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 15, 1823 in Skowhegan, Me., died in Bingham, Me., Dec. 28, 1873.

Occupation, farmer and joiner. Residence, Skowhegan, Sangerville and Bingham, Me.

Married Aug. 9, 1849, Eliza Bragg,* daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Woodson) Bragg of China, Me.

Children:

Flavious Josephus Ames b. June 20, 1851.
Thaddeus G. Ames b. March 19, 1853; d. April 1, 1870 in Bingham, Me.
Edwin F. Ames b. July 25, 1855; d. Jan. 20, 1857 in Sangerville.
Flora E. Ames b. Oct. 20, 1858; d. June 14, 1888 in Minneapolis, Minn.

ISAAC[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 30, 1824 in Skowhegan, Me.; died April 14, 1909 in Skowhegan, Me.

Occupation, Farmer.

Residence, Skowhegan, on the road between Canaan and Skowhegan.

Married July 18, 1852, Sarah Lambert, daughter of Richard Lambert. She was born Dec. 12, 1828, died April 2, 1898.

Children:

Clara E. Ames b. June 14, 1853; d. July 29, 1902; m. July 6, 1873, John N. Brawn.
Children:
Charles Drew Brawn b. Nov. 21, 1875; d. Feb. 4, 1919.
Frank Ruel Brawn b. Aug. 26, 1877; d. ———.
Eugene John Brawn b. July 18, 1882; married.
Children:
Roland Brawn b. ———.
Mildred Brawn b. ———; d. Feb. 8, 1923, age 8 yrs.

* Two sisters by name of Bragg who married, one Kendell Webb, the other Farwell Webb, brothers, were sisters of Nathaniel Bragg; these two sisters were aunts to this Eliza Bragg.

Ruel Fremont Ames b. Sept. 30, 1856.
George S. Ames b. Jan. 3, 1861.
Lilla May Ames b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. April 17, 1930; m. Evander J. Mitchell, Dec. 12, 1888, d. April 7, 1930 in Fairfield, Me.; res. Fairfield (Hinkley), Me.; children, none.
Kate Currier Ames b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Oct. 13, 1905; m. May 2, 1891, Daniel Bowman, d. Aug. 22, 1923; res. Fairfield, Me.
Children:
Alton Durrell Bowman b. Sept. 29, 1891.
Hazel Gertrude Bowman b. June 2, 1893.

LAFAYETTE[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 28, 1826 in Skowhegan, Me.; died June 30, 1914 in Pittsfield, Me. Buried in Canaan, Me.

Married Oct. 9, 1851, Sarah Ann Rolf, daughter of Phineas Rolf.

Children:
Arabella Ames b. Dec. 28, 1851; d. Dec. 13, 1856.
Lydia Ann Ames b. April 15, 1855; d. Dec. 25, 1856.
Mabel Ames b. Feb. 11, 1857; d. Dec. 21, 1865.
Roscoe W. Ames b. April 6, 1858.
Charles R. Ames b. Nov. 11, 1866; d. March 12, 1870.
Annie M. Ames b. Feb. 11, 1868; d. July 21, 1886.
Charles R. Ames b. July 22, 1870; m. (1) April 6, 1892, Lilla Burrill, b. April 6, 1871, d. 1925, daughter of Wesley S. Burrill of Pittsfield, Me.; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1930, H. Mae Jacobs.
Children:
Hazel E. Ames b. Aug. 18, 1893; m. Sept. 1911, M. Leslie Brooks.
Children:
Lloyd M. Brooks b. July 10, 1915.
Thora L. Brooks b. Nov. 24, 1918.
Lawrence M. Brooks b. Oct. 8, 1924.
Malcolm L. Brooks b. Dec. 26, 1929.
Marjorie H. b. Dec. 26, 1929.
Una M. Ames b. Sept. 29, 1896; d. Feb. 9, 1930; m. Sept. 1914, Hiram W. Inman of Pittsfield, Me.
Children:
Leland A. Inman b. Aug. 17, 1915.
Liston Inman b. Nov. 19, 1918.
Charles Clifton Inman b. Feb. 1920.
Ernest Inman b. Jan. 12, 1922.
Virginia Inman b. June 24, 1926.

Earl W. Ames b. May 3, 1898 in Pittsfield, Me.; m. Feb. 28, 1920, Hester Irene Mathews, formerly of Providence, R. I., daughter of William Mathews of Pittsfield, and Providence, R. I.; occupation, R. R. Mail Clerk; res. Springfield, Mass.

Children:

Maynard Ames b. Feb. 6, 1921.

Irene Elizabeth Ames b. April 20, 1923.

Stanley L. b. Jan. 30, 1927.

Leland C. Ames b. Oct. 4, 1902; d. Nov. 27, 1902.

Ina B. Ames b. Aug. 20, 1906; m. July 11, 1925, Alfred C. Brooks; res. Pittsfield, Me.

Children:

Muriel L. Brooks b. Dec. 4, 1925.

Shirley Brooks b. Dec. 18, 1928.

Alton Vincent Ames b. June 4, 1916.

SARAH W.[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 30, 1828 in Skowhegan, Me.; died 1911 in Augusta.

Married Jan. 8, 1850, Albert Randell, born Feb. 10, 1822. He died Jan. 3, 1892 in Vassalboro, Me. He was a farmer and for many years their home was at Cross Hill, Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

Henrietta A. Randell b. Dec. 28, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1925; m. Nov. 20, 1872, William A. Williams, b. ———; d. Jan. 12, 1929, age 83.

Children:

Lelia A. Williams b. Dec. 31, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1924; m. (1) July 1898, Charles Savage; m. (2) Frank Stuart of Cal.

Sadie E. Williams b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. Aug. 4, 1909, Hoyt H. Austin.

Children:

Katherin A. Austin b. May 24, 1910.

Laura H. Austin b. Nov. 30, 1914.

Warren Hoyt Austin b. July 30, 1924.

Georgianna Randell b. Aug. 24, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1853.

Perley Randell b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. April 29, 1925; m. May 24, 1881, Mrs. Emma McCorrison; res. Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

Sadie Frances Randell b. Nov. 26, 1882 in Augusta, Me.; d. April 7, 1904 in Augusta, Me.; m. Nov. 11, 1901, Charles Edwards.

Children:
Ethel Frances Edwards b. June 26, 1903; d. Dec. 20, 1918 in Augusta, Me.

Mattie Randell b. Aug. 28, 1884; d. Dec. 5, 1889.

Thomas Edwin Randell b. Aug. 10, 1887 in Augusta, Me.; m. May 24, 1915, Delia Church at Augusta, Me.

Children:
Charlotte Louise Randell b. Sept. 27, 1916.
Donald Edwin Randell b. April 20, 1919.
Doris Elizabeth Randell b. Nov. 14, 1926.

Fred Perley Randell b. June 7, 1889 in Vassalboro, Me.; m. April 13, 1909, Bessie Ward at Augusta, Me.

Children:
Madeline Ella Randell b. Nov. 19, 1910.
Perley Eldridge Randell b. June 18, 1912.
Ruby Althea Randell b. June 10, 1918.
Baverly Dorothy Randell b. Feb. 7, 1920.

Cora Nichols Randell b. Nov. 7, 1890 in Unity, Me.; m. George Harvey, Oct. 15, 1907.

Children:
Frances Louise Harvey b. June 6, 1908.
Stanley George Harvey b. Aug. 21, 1910.
Kenneth Poland Harvey b. April 13, 1914.
Catherine Arline Harvey b. Nov. 26, 1916.
Mildred Alberta Harvey b. June 16, 1922.

Sidney L. Randell b. Feb. 28, 1856.

Freman C. Randell b. May 6, 1858; d. Jan. 13, 1931; m. Mrs. Bertha Cross; res. Augusta, Me.

Children:
Alton Randell b. March 16, 1894.
Minnie B. Randell b. Feb. 23, 1899.

Edwin A. Randell b. July 22, 1860; m. Aug. 13, 1888, May McLean, who d. Jan. 10, 1896.

Children:
Harold A. Randell b. Jan. 17, 1890.
Carleton J. Randell b. March 27, 1892.
Edna May Randell b. March 20, 1895.

Thomas A. Randell b. July 25, 1862; m. Laura A. Mills; res. Cal.

Emma L. Randell b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Feb. 5, 1890, Arthur Packard of Augusta, who d. March 12, 1901 in Augusta, Me., where for a number of years he had been connected with the Post Office.

LEONIDAS[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 28 1830; died in Vassalboro, Me., Oct. 31, 1856. Buried in E. Vassalboro, Me.

Married in Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 25, 1855 (by James Rowe, Esq.), Helen B. Bragg, born Aug. 5, 1831 in Vassalboro, Me., died March 12, 1875 in China, Me. She had brothers, Erastus, Washington, Albert and Charles W.

Residence, Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

Dulceina P. Ames b. March 5, 1856 at Canaan, Me.; m. March 1874, Ambrose H. Withee at Vassalboro, by Rev. James Varney.

PHILENA PATTEN[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 28, 1832; died Dec. 17, 1913 in Skowhegan.

Married June 4, 1854, Ruel Weston Homsted, born July 24, 1828, died April 1, 1899.

Residence, Skowhegan, Me. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

May Frances Homsted b. Sept. 30, 1855 in Skowhegan, Me.; d. Sept. 30, 1883 in Skowhegan, Me.; m. June 16, 1879, Samuel F. Parsons.

Children:

Ruella Bell Parsons b. April 3, 1880; m. Edward Stats; res. Newport, R. I.

Fred Flint Parsons b. May 3, 1882; d. Feb. 23, 1887.

Ruel Fremont Homsted b. Aug. 30, 1863 in Skowhegan, Me.; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Martha Winona Pollard, b. April 1, 1866; res. Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

Ruth Winona Homsted b. May 21, 1903; m. Oct. 22, 1924 at Skowhegan, Me., Irving Lee Carver of Bethel, Me.

Children:

Priscilla Jane Carver b. March 5, 1927 at Bethel, Me.

Irving Lee Carver b. April 5, 1931.

THEODORE[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 24, 1835 in Skowhegan, Me.; died Oct. 5, 1874 in Solon, Me.

He was a school teacher, farmer and merchant. Resided

in Skowhegan, Me., until the fall of 1866 when he moved to Bingham, Me., where he became a prosperous farmer and where he remained, with the exception of six months' residence in Athens during the summer of 1872, until the spring of 1874, when he sold his farm to Albion Clark and became a merchant in the village of Solon, Me., where his death occurred Oct. 5, 1874.

Wilmot S. Ames, 1866- . Elmer U. Ames, 1874-1929. Charles T. Ames, 1863-1922. Addie B. (Ames) Neal, 1860- .

He was a Mayflower descendant through the line of Webb, Bass, and John Alden (see Isaac F. and Lydia (Webb) Ames).

Married Oct. 3, 1858, Abbie Lombard Clark, born in Brighton, Me., Oct. 1, 1840, daughter of Charles and Bulah (Lombard) Clark. She died in Dover, N. H., Dec. 6, 1899, a remarkable woman, a noble mother. This Abbie Lombard (Clark) Ames was a descendant of Nathaniel Lombard of Gorham, Me., a Revolutionary soldier, as follows:

Nathaniel Lombard, born 1757, soldier in the Revolution, married Ruth Hamlin, daughter of Daniel and Dillar (Petengill) Hamlin, and close relative of Hon. Hannabel Hamlin, Vice-President of the United States.

Their son, Nathaniel, Jr., Lombard, born 1786, married Abigail York (?) and had daughter, Bulah Lombard, who married Charles Clark (son of Samuel) and their daughter, Abbie Lombard Clark, born 1840, died 1899, married Theodore Ames, born 1835, died 1874, as given above.

Theodore and Abbie Lombard (Clark) Ames are buried in the family lot at East Skowhegan, Me.

Children of Theodore and Abbie Lombard (Clark) Ames:

Addie Bulah Ames b. July 31, 1860 in Skowhegan, Me.; m. George I. Neal.

Charles Theodore Ames b. March 12, 1863 in Skowhegan, Me.

Wilmot Spofford Ames b. Jan. 12, 1866 in Skowhegan, Me.

Zelma Undine Ames b. April 16, 1871 in Bingham, Me.; d. Jan. 1872 in Bingham, Me.

Elmer Undine Ames b. July 28, 1874 in Solon, Me.

PALONIA F.[7] (Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 20, 1837 in Skowhegan, Me.; died May 8, 1930.

Married June 23, 1857, Eldridge Randell of Vassalboro, Me. He was a farmer in Vassalboro, died Jan. 20, 1921.

Children all born in Vassalboro, Me.:

Elmer E. Randell b. March 12, 1861; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1884, Alice M. Perly in Waterville, Me., who d. 1918; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1920, Isa ———.

Children (one by adoption):

Hazel M. Randell b. Jan. 9, 1899; m. Jan. 16, 1920.

William L. Randell b. Feb. 6, 1867; m. May 30, 1898, Olive May Bradstreet; res. in Vassalboro until about 1922

Palonia F. (Ames) Randell, 1837-1930.

when he moved to Greenwich, R. I., then to Boston, Mass.

Children (one by adoption):

Lilla B. Randell b. May 15, 1898; m. Dec. 27, 1916, Roy A. Coombs of Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

Winefred Olive Coombs b. Dec. 10, 1917.

Theodore A. Randell b. Aug. 12, 1870; d. Sept. 1, 1907; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Alice Weeks Nowell; res. Vassalboro, Me.; after his death she married a Mr. Haynes. Theodore and Alice Randell had no children.

SAMUEL[7] (Samuel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1812; died Nov. 28, 1890.

Was a cooper, came from Brooklin to Milford, N. H., in 1843.

Married Jan. 1832, Marantha, daughter of John and Bridget (Cunningham) Daniels. She was born March 1, 1814, and died in Amherst Jan. 25, 1894.

Children:

Mary Ann Ames b. in Milford Jan. 1838; m. Jason W. Bills of Townsend, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass.

George L. Ames b. Nov. 18, 1839; d. Dec. 8, 1897 in Hollis; res. Hollis; a farmer; unmarried.

Sarah M. Ames b. Nov. 6, 1841; d. in Milford or Medford, Aug. 26, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1859, Augustus G. Colby of Ware, son of John and Mary H. (Holt) Colby.

OLIVER WARREN[7] (Samuel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woburn, Mass., July 15, 1815; died Jan. 12, 1899 in Grassmere. Was a cooper, came to Milford, N. H., in 1843, and later moved to Hollis.

Married Aug. 13, 1844, Sarah E. Boutwell of Amherst, born May 19, 1825-27, daughter of Abram and Nancy (Brown) Boutwell.

Children all born in Milford, N. H.:

James Warren Ames b. Jan. 4, 1846-47; m. Harriet F. Moss, b. Sept. 18, 1855 in Milford.

Elizabeth Ames b. Aug. 6 or 4, 1847-50; m. Gideon Morset; res. Chicago, Ill.

Charles Edward Ames b. May 15, 1853; res. Lynn, Mass.

Fred Ames b. Dec. 16-21, 1854-56; d. May 23, 1856.

George Frank Ames b. Sept. 2, 1867-68.

Anna Mabel Ames b. May 1, 1863; m. May 1, 1879, Harry Gray of Milford; res. Nashua.

Children:

Maud Alice Gray b. June 1, 1881.

Mabel Blanch Gray b. June 16, 1884.

Bessie Josephene Gray b. Sept. 17, 1887.

CHARLES OYSTEAD[7] (Robert[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Nov. 3, 1823; died Nov. 9, 1920.

Married first May 28, 1846, Mary B., born at Georgetown about 1824, died at Woburn, Mass., Sept. 23, 1876, daughter of Benjamin and Abagail Plummer.

Married second Feb. 12, 1876, Sarah C. of Woburn, born at Georgetown, daughter of John and Sarah Knapp.

Children all by first wife:

Charles Warren Ames b. April 28, 1851 in Woburn, Mass.
Clarence E. Ames b. Sept. 21, 1853 in Woburn, Mass.
Mary Jane Ames b. Aug. 1855 in Woburn, Mass.; m. June 11, 1884, Howard A. Thompson of Haverhill.

ERSKINE[7] (Robert[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born July 15, 1828; died May 12, 1906.

Married first Jan. 1, 1862, Sarah Matilda, born at Andover, died Feb. 15, 1873, daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Farnsworth) Farrington.

Married second March 1, 1874, Marianna, born April 21, 1848, daughter of Uriel and Mary Jane (Hall) Severans of Woburn, Mass.

Children:

Clara Matilda Ames b. Feb. 26, 1867; m. in Woburn, Oct. 22, 1888, William Prior of Troy; res. Woburn, Mass.
Children:
Allen Ames Prior b. ———.
Ruth Tisdale Prior b. ———.

Erskins Luville Ames b. July 18, 1870 in Woburn, Mass.; m. June 1, 1896, Mary A. Goodale, b. Nov. 7, 1871, daughter of O. B. Goodale; res. Woburn, Mass.
Children:
Harold Farrington Ames b. Dec. 1, 1896; served in Co. B. 101, U. S. Engineers.
Warren Goodale Ames b. Sept 3, 1899; served in Troop B. 14th U. S. Cav.
Charles Nathan Ames b. March 16, 1906; d. Jan. 5, 1916.

JAMES FARNHAM[7] (David Jaquith[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 2, 1826; died June 1908.

Married April 15, 1849, Courtney P. Sparks, died March 25, 1898.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth Ames b. May 25, 1850 in Wiscasset, Me.; m. (1) Dr. E. N. Harris, July 16, 1872, d. 1893; m. (2) John Curtis, June 1915, d. May 11, 1916.

Charles E. Ames b. in Bath, Me., June 27, 1851; m. Rose Savage, Sept. 25, 1876.

Frank S. Ames b. in Richmond, Me., March 14, 1863; d. July 27, 1877.

George E. Ames b. in Richmond, Me., Jan. 15, 1861; m. Luella E. Thayer.

ALBERT[7] (William[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 13, 1829 in Clinton, Me.; died May 4, 1894 in Etna, Me.

Married Feb. 18, 1857, Julia Ames, born ———, died Feb. 3, 1907 in Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Jacob and Tamar Ames of Fairfield Me. The relationship of this Albert and his wife Julia may be expressed thus: Albert's father, William[6], and Julia's grandfather, Jacob[6], were brothers, the two branches uniting with Jacob[5]; in other words they were cousins, once removed.

Children:

Walter Ames b. June 18, 1859 in Clinton, Me.; res. Etna, Me.

Etta Ames b. Nov. 9, 1859 in Clinton, Me.; d. July 27, 1930 in Orono, Me.; m. Sept. 29, 1878, Edwin Thomas of Etna, Me.

Children:

E. Loisa Thomas b. Oct. 22, 1879.

Mary B. Thomas b. Nov. 23, 1881; m. Fremont D. Bean of Bangor.

Charles W. Thomas b. June 24, 1885; d. May 13, 1886.

Benjamin B. Thomas b. June 10, 1890.

Nancy P. Thomas b. April 14, 1894.

Emma Ames b. July 7, 1861 in Clinton, Me.; m. July 15, 1896, Edwin Dearmont in Boston.

Albert Jr. Ames b. April 29, 1863 in Clinton, Me.

Scott Alvin Ames b. May 16, 1865 in Clinton, Me.

Lottie Daphne Ames b. Sept. 29, 1872 in Clinton, Me.; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1896, Percy E. Nason, d. Dec. 12, 1896; m. (2) May 13, 1900, Albert N. Warren.

Children:

Lottie Adelia Warren b. Sept. 4, 1901; res. Roxbury, Mass.

ORCHARD[7] (William[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Clinton, Me., June 7, 1834; died in Etna, Me., April 1, 1898.

Married first Jennie Ames, daughter of Jacob [7].

Married second Ada Lord, who died 1911. The relationship of Orchard and his first wife Jennie may be expressed thus: Orchard's father, William[6], and Jennie's grandfather, Jacob[6], were brothers, the two lines uniting with Jacob[5]; in other words they were cousins once removed.

Children one son by second wife:

Earl E. Ames b. May 12, 1891; res. British Hondurus, Central America; m. Marjorie Swazey of Pittsfield, Me.
Children:
Donald Swazey Ames b. March 16, 1916.

JACOB[7] (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born ———; died March 6, 1876 in Etna, Me.

Married Tamar Ames. She died March 18, 1865 in Benton, Me.

Children:

Julia Ames b. ———; m. Albert Ames[7] (son of William[6]).
Victoria Ames b. ———; m. (1) William Sanborn; m. (2) Samuel P. Dennet of Etna, Me.
Children:
Charles D. Dennet b. ———; res. Bangor, Me.
Fred A. Dennet b. ———; res. Nevada.
Leon P. Dennet b. ———; res. Augusta, Me.
Florence M. Dennet b. ———; m. ——— Donaldson of Etna, Me.
Lucy Ames b. ———; m. Joel Sanborn of Etna, Me.
Children:
George Sanborn b. ———; res. Newport, Me.
John Sanborn b. ———; res. in the west.
Lester Sanborn b. ———; deceased.
Ella Sanborn b. ———; res. Etna, Me.
Anna Sanborn b. ———; res. Somerville.
Florence Sanborn b. ———; deceased.
Jennie Ames b. ———; m. Orchard Ames[7] (son of William[6]).

DANIEL[7] (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 16, 1814; died in Clinton, Me., Nov. 3, 1864.

Married Phylonia Noble, died Feb. 18, 1898, age 77.

Children:

Daniel Almon Ames b. Dec. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1906.
Marietta E. Ames b. April 16, 1848; d. July 1907.
William Sanford Ames b. Dec. 31, 1849; res. Shawmut, Me.
Melville Ames b. Aug. 5, 1851; d. 1863.
Lamont Ames b. June 7, 1853; m. Salena Perry, daughter of Amos Perry.
John A. Ames b. April 8, 1855; d. May 30, 1915; married.
Son Percie Ames b. ———.
Charles Ames b. Oct. 3, 1856; d. Jan. 2, 1872.
Fayette Ames b. Aug. 29, 1858; m. Elizabeth Trufant.
Carrie E. Ames b. Nov. 22, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1904; m. ——— Lawrence.
Children:
Harry Lawrence b. ———.
Rose Althea Ames b. May 25, 1866; m. Mr. Carlis.

LORIN[7] (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 7, 1808; died July 9, 1872.

Married Lucinda Stilphen.

Children:

Celestia A. Ames b. July 14, 1827 in Clinton, Me.; d. April 12, 1910; m. Mr. Gerald.
Charles W. Ames b. Oct. 15, 1830 in Canaan, Me.
Washington I. Ames b. Oct. 10, 1832 in Benton, Me.; d. 1905.
Jacob Ames b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. July 9, 1857
Lorin Ames b. Nov. 8, 1837.
Uzziah Ames b. July 16, 1838 in Benton; d. April 6, 1854.
Frances L. Ames b. Sept. 1840; d. March 18, 1904; m. Runnells
Frank L. Ames b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. July 9, 1865.
Martha Ames b. Aug. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 5, 1860.
John S. Ames b. June 10, 1846; m. Adeline Colcord.
Lafayette G. Ames b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1852.
Printhia H. Ames b. Oct. 3, 1849; d. March 7, 1894; m. Crediford.
Arvilla J. Ames b. Sept. 20, 1850 in Benton; m Rowell.
Rose Everline Ames b. Aug. 7, 1852; m. Bridges; child, Ada.
Sylvia S. Ames b. April 24, 1854; d. July 1888.

JONATHAN BAXTER[7] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., Sept. 23, 1825.

Married daughter of Luther and Rebecca Nickerson; her first name is variously given as Adaline, Caroline and Eliza, Nickerson. , ,

Children:

Son ——— Eames b. ———; d. Feb. 29, 1852, age one yr.

HORATIO NELSON[7] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., July 17, 1827; died Nov. 22, 1896.

Married Eliza Melvina Eames of Wilmington, Mass.

Children:

Walter Horatio Eames b. July 2, 1852 in Wilmington, Mass.

Leonard Thomas Eames b. July 7, 1854 in Wilmington, Mass.; m. Emily L. Trull, Dec. 24, 1873.

Edward Nelson Eames b. Oct. 19, 1858 in Wilmington, Mass.

Ida Eliza Eames b. Sept. 9, 1860 in Wilmington, Mass.; m. A. A. Baxter, Sept 7, 1878.

Myra Eames b. Aug. 11, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1873.

JAMES TAYLOR[7] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., Jan. 18, 1829.

Married first March 8, 1852, Harriet Nickerson of Reading.

Married second Betsy Gowing Keach.

Children:

Daughter ——— Eames b. Aug. 15, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1853.

Jonathan Allen Eames b. Jan. 12, 1857.

HENRY WEBSTER[7] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 27, 1839 in Wilmington, Mass.

Married Nov. 28, 1856, Olive S. Meade.

Children:

Irven Eames b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. in Woburn, Sept. 20, 1890, Irene L. Buck of Wilmington, Mass.

NATHAN BRADLEY[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], John[4] Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 18, 1829.

Married Nov. 25, 1852, Sarah W. Swan of Wilmington, Mass.

Children born in Wilmington, Mass.

Mary Emma Eames b. Dec. 10, 1853.

Edward B. Eames b. April 15, 1856.
Frank Lawrence Eames b. Feb. 14, 1858.
Arthur W. Eames b. April 15, 1860 in Wilmington, Mass.; m. Anna L. Currier of Malden, Mass., April 26, 1887.
Children:
Gertrude W. Eames b. March 28, 1889.
Ernest Warren Eames b. Aug. 12, 1890.
Frederick Alden Eames b. Oct. 24, 1865.

JOHN NEWTON[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 21, 1831; died April 12, 1917 in Milford, Mass.

Married May 29, 185—, Sarah P. Hobbs of Wilmington.

Children born in Wilmington, Mass. (see Wilmington records):

Lizzie Augusta Eames b. Feb. 14, 1853.
Sarah Florence Eames b. Jan. 24, 1857
Edger Newton Eames b. March 24, 1858; m. in Wilmington, July 24, 1878, Kate Gowing.
Children:
Marion G. Eames b. June 10, 1880.
Mabel W. Eames b. April 17, 1864.
Leura T. Eames b. Dec. 10, 1865.
Gertie M. Eames b. Sept. 4, 1875.

WARREN[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born July 30, 1833.

Married Nov. 29, 1860, Elizabeth A. Carter.

Children born in Wilmington, Mass.:

Mary Stone Eames b. Sept. 15, 1861.
Nellie B. Eames b. July 4, 1863.
Agnes C. Eames b. Nov. 26, 1865.
Melville Eames b. Sept. 1867; d. Sept. 23, 1867.
Evelyn R. Eames b. Nov. 22, 1873.
Raymond W. Eames b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. July 14, 1876.
Winthrop B. Eames b. Dec. 22, 1879.
Alden N. Eames b. April 11, 1885.
Beulah E. Eames b. Oct. 22, 1886.

GEORGE THOMPSON[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 27, 1837.

Married first Aug. 1858, Lucy E. Dane of Andover, died March 3, 1891, age 53.

Married second Carrie A. Bancroft.

Children born in Wilmington, Mass.:

William Thompson Eames b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Lillian C. Gorden of Somerville.

Children:

Clarence G. Eames b. April 6, 1886.

Lizzie E. Eames b. April 11, 1862; d. July 22, 1864.

George Sherman Eames b. May 29, 1866.

Walter A. Eames b. Dec. 7, 1868; d. Dec. 31, 1870.

Nathan O. Eames b. March 15, 1870.

Lillian F. Eames b. Dec. 27, 1873.

Robert L. Eames b. Aug. 17, 1875; d. Sept. 25, 1885.

Wesley Dana Eames b. July 31, 1881; d. Sept. 3, 1885.

JOHN HOWARD[7] (Lemuel Cobb[6], Nathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 24, 1853.

Married Oct. 18, 1883, Martha A. Joy of Wilmington, Mass.

Children born in Wilmington, Mass.:

Myron A. Eames b. Aug. 1, 1884.

Edna H. Eames b. Sept. 30, 1885.

Helen M. Eames b. Sept. 6, 1889; m. May 2, 1928, Harry Lawrence Wiggin, son of P. C. Wiggin of Brookline, Mass.

Hubert B. Eames b. March 9, 1895.

ROBERT G.[7] (Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 27, 1837.

Moved to Jersey City, N. J.

Married Dec. 25, 1866, Phoebe M. Collins.

Children:

Herbert F. Ames b. Oct. 19, 1871; res. Jersey City, N. J.; m. Nov. 2, 1893, Harriett E. Weller.

Children:

Edith Myrtle Ames b. Aug. 26, 1893; m. Dec. 25, 1916, Francis T. Courtney.

Althea Ames b. March 4.

Adelbert E. Ames b. July 9, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Anna Fitzgerald; res. Essex, Conn.

JOHN B.[7] (Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 9, 1824.

Married April 26, 1863, ———, born July 30, 1845.

Children:

Charles H. Ames b. March 10, 1864; res. Dixfield, Me.; m. ———.

Children:
Robert Eugene Ames b. Sept. 7, 1898; (for World War data see Addendum); m. Jan. 4, 1922, Grace Olive Coburn, daughter of H. W. Coburn, Dixfield, Me.

Eugene F. Ames b. March 6, 1869; m. ——— Davis.
Children:
Clarence B. Ames b. Aug. 28, 1894; (for World War data see Addendum).

EMMA[7] (Ithamar[6], Nathaniel[5], Joshua[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Shanghai, China, Aug. 13, 1867.

Mme. Emma Eames passed her childhood with her grandparents in Bath, Me. This famous opera singer studied in Boston with Miss Munger, in Paris with Marchesi, and with others. She made her debut in Opera in March 1889 as Juliette, in which she was a great success; she created De Lu Nux's "Zaire", and also Saint Saen's "Ascanio", and others. She appeared for a brief season at Madrid. In addition to the above much more might be stated. Later she appeared chiefly in England and America. The name "Mme. Emma Eames" is known the world over.

She married first Julian Story, the famous painter, from whom she was granted a divorce April 27, 1907.

She married second July 12, 1911, at the City Hall in the eighth arrondissement Emilio de Gogorza, the famous Baritone, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., of Spanish descent. Much of his early life was spent in England and France, and on completing his musical training at Paris he came to New York, and has become a famous Baritone.

Mme. Emma Eames' mother was a Hayden. From the history of Bath, Me., by Parker McCobb Reed page 361 we trace the Hayden line thus:

From Scotland.
George Heddenn[1]
William Heddenn[2]
John Hayden[3]
m. Martha A. Brown
Emma Hayden[4]
m. Ithamar Eames
Emma Eames[5]
(Mme. Emma Eames).

JOHN W.[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Searsport, Me., 1849; died 1909.

Married Lizzie Ward of Thorndike, Me.

Children:

Ralph W. Ames b. March 25, 1883; m. Winnifred E. Seekins of Belfast, Me., May 1, 1907.

Children:

Eunice I. Ames b. April 14, 1908 in Belfast, Me.

Clyde E. Ames b. ———; d. Nov. 27, 1923, age 33 yrs. 6 mos.; m. ———; res. Pittsfield, Hallowell, Augusta, Gardiner.

Children:

Lena E. Ames b. ———; d. Jan. 9, 1917, age 1 yr. 9 mos.

Love Ames b. ———.

Fern Ames b. ———.

Clara Ames b. ———; m. Freeman R. Cook of Somerville, Mass.

Children:

Russell Cook b. ———.

Estella Ames b. ———; m. Henry Glidden of Lynn, Mass.

FRED M.[7] (Rodney[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born 1857 in Jefferson, Me.

Married ———.

Residence, Worcester, Mass.

Children:

Maude Alice Ames b. 1891; m. June 22, 1929, William Allen Stephenson; res. New Britain, Conn.

LAURESTON[7] (Paul[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 27, 1845; died Feb. 21, 1914 in the West.

A soldier in the Civil war, joined at Belfast, Me.

Married Oct. 7, 1876, Susie Hawley, born June 20, 1856, in California.

Children:

Carrie L. Ames b. April 12, 1879; m. Mr. Carl C. Tidd; res. Nevada; children, five.

JACOB L.[7] (Paul[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 24, 1850; died April 27, 1927 in Unity, Me.

Married Ada B. Simmons, born at Seekonk, Mass., April 28, 1857.

Residence, Belfast, Me.

Children:

Alice M. Ames b. 1877.

Mary A. Ames b. 1883; m. Carleton Kidder, Unity, Me.

Jacob L. Ames b. 1889; m. Bernice Cates of Unity, Me.

Children:

Son Claton Ames b. ———.

Charles F. Ames b. 1896; res. Unity, Me.; m. April 12, 1916, Hazel P. Ham, b. Nov. 14, 1895 in Burnham, Me., daughter of Fred and Effie (Fogg) Ham.

ERNEST L.[7] (Paul[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 17, 1855.

Married Martha Decker, born March 3, 1858.

Residence, Benton, Me.

Children:

Amelia Ames b. 1879; m. June 6, 1908, R. P. Decker.

Leslie E. Ames b. 1882; m. Sept. 7, 1921, Ruth May Hatch, daughter of A. L. Hatch. He is a dental graduate; occupation, farmer; res. Shawmut, Me.

Franklin V. Ames b. 1884; d. Dec. 1, 1902.

Clare D. Ames b. 1889; m. Mary Mann.

Children:

Martha Ames b. ———.

William E. Ames b. ———.

JAMES H.[7] (Paul[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Palermo, Me., Jan. 26, 1865.

Moved with his parents to Unity and in 1900 moved with his family to Bowdoinham, Me.

Occupation, produce dealer and manufacturer.

Married Dec. 29, 1887, Nettie C. Dodge, daughter of John and Jane Dodge of China, Me. She was born March 3, 1861, died July 24, 1924.

Children:

Guy Linwood Ames b. Jan. 1, 1890; d. Jan. 28, 1908.

James Carroll Ames b. July 8, 1892; m. (1) Bernice Hamilton Lawton, b. Jan. 3, 1896, d. March 24, 1923, daughter of Edwin E. and Carrie Lawton; m. (2) 1928, Nora L. Mathews of San Francisco, Cal.; res. Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., Cal. (For World War data see Addendum.)

Standing: Left to right, John Wallace Ames, James Carroll Ames, Harvey Ames and Jessie M. Ames.
Sitting: Left to right, Bessie J. V. Ames Sawyer, (Ruth G. Sawyer, daughter of Bessie), James H. Ames, Celia Belle Ames, Mrs. Nettie C. Ames and Pearle W. Ames Wall.

Bessie J. V. Ames b. Jan. 29, 1894; m. Sept. 26, 1914, Rev. J. Lewis Sawyer; res. Penn.
Children:
Ruth Genevieve Sawyer b. Nov. 28, 1916.
John Ames Sawyer b. June 7, 1920.
James Lewis Sawyer b. June 28, 1922.
Winifred Jane Sawyer b. May 8, 1927.
Jessie Marion Ames b. June 11, 1895.
Harvey Ames b. May 11, 1898; m. (1) Mildred Wallace,

James Carroll Ames, 1892- , wife Nora L. (Mathews) Ames.

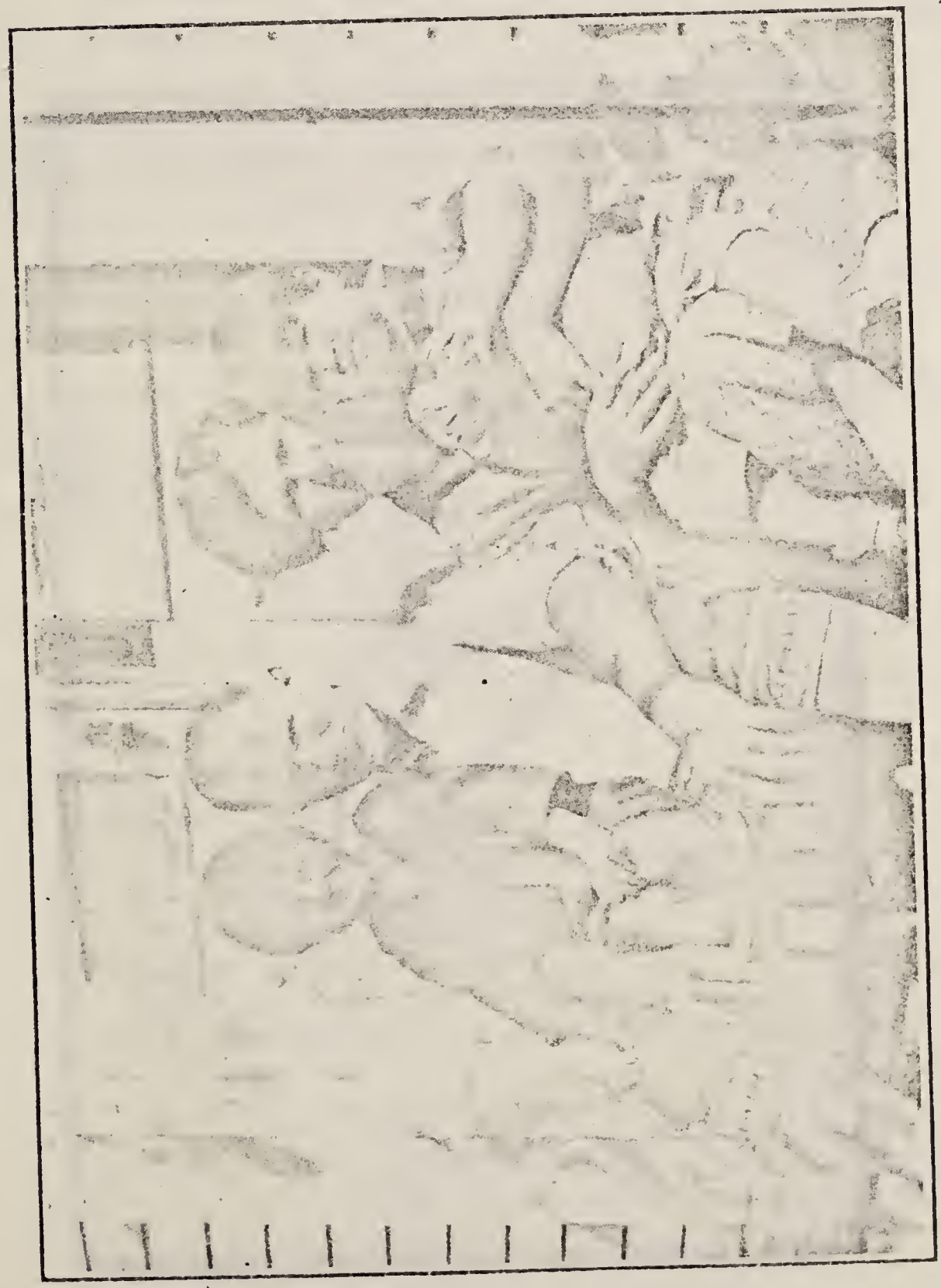
b. Jan. 16, 1899, d. June 5, 1930, daughter of Isaiah H. and Bessie Wallace; m. (2) June 20, 1931, Bessie H. Wallace, sister of first wife, Mildred; res. Watertown, Mass. (For World War record see Addendum.)

Children:

Dorothy Wallace Ames b. March 10, 1921.

Harvey Jr. Ames b. March 22, 1924.

Pearle Winifred Ames b. April 10, 1900; m. Forrest A. Wall of Tenants Harber, Me., Nov. 27, 1919.



Left to right: Dorothy W. Ames, Harvey Ames, Mildred Wallace Ames and Harvey Ames, Jr.
This picture was taken in 1927.

Children:
Celia Belle Wall b. Oct. 2, 1920.
Marjorie Jean Wall b. Dec. 28, 1921.
Phyllis Alberta Wall b. Nov. 10, 1923.

John Wallace Ames b. April 22, 1902. m. April 16, 1931, Miss Lovey Ethel Bryant of Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Mrs. Lottie Bryant of Livermore, she was graduated from Canton High School. He received his education in Bowdoinham, graduating from Coombs High School and from Eastern Nazarene College at Wollaston, Mass. He was pastor at the Nazarene Church in Auburn, Me., for

Seth George Ames, born Sept. 6, 1867.

four years and is now located as pastor at New Haven, Conn.

Celia Belle Ames b. Dec. 12, 1905; d. Jan. 4, 1919.

SETH GEORGE[7] (Paul[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 6, 1867 in Palermo, Me.

He spent his boyhood in Maine. Graduated from the high school in Unity, Me. Went West at the age of 18, first to Nevada, then to Lakeport, Cal. in 1892, San Diego in 1893, was in the fruit business, moved to Los Angeles about 1910, returned to San Diego.

He organized the Ames Realty Co., has developed one of the most reliable organizations for the handling of San Diego County and Southern California real estate properties. He is a practical horticulturist and an able business man.

Married at Lakeport, Cal., 1893, Lizzie A. W. Nicholl, daughter of D. C. and Mary Jane (Dodge) Nicholl of Wardsboro, Vt. She died Dec. 19, 1896.

He married second 1904, Helen Clapp, daughter of James D. Clapp, native of Connecticut, later a resident of Langston County, New York, and later of Riverside, California.

Children, one by first wife and one by second wife:

Hope W. Ames b. Jan. 1, 1895.

Mary G. Ames b. Jan. 10, 1905.

FRANK L.[7] (John[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 13, 1861 in Corinth, Me.

Married Dec. 5, 1885, Genevieve Keizer, died Feb. 1927.

Residence, Kenduskeag, Me.

Children:

Frank Wesley Ames b. April 22, 1886.

Percy Stanwood Ames b. June 16, 1888; m. Sept. 1, 1914, Clara Estella Pearsons.

Alma B. Ames b. Jan. 30, 1890.

Nellie M. Ames b. June 7, 1891; m. Vernon L. Beverage of No. Haven, Me., Oct. 1915.

Children:

Sanford Vernon Beverage b. Dec. 6, 1916.

CHARLES H.[7] (John[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Corinth, Me., Aug. 16, 1859.

Married June 10, 1885, May G. Verney.

Residence, Bangor, Me.

Children:

Leroy W. Ames b. July 10, 1886; m. Jan. 1, 1914, Nettelie E. Eldridge; occupation, educational work.

Children:

Bertrand Wendell Ames b. Sept. 1, 1915.

Mabelle Ames b. ———.

Forest B. Ames b. ———; m. June 8, 1921, Mildred W. Wilder, daughter of Edward Baker Wilder of Dorchester, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard Medical.

JOHN F.[7] (John[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Levant, Me., June 25, 1846; died May 20, 1929.

Married first Etta Messer of Corinth, Me.

Married second Addie Lamson.

Married third Nancy Lamson.

Children:

Arletta Ames b. ———; d. young.

Maurice b. ———; d. young.

Fred Ames b. Feb. 3, 1875; m. 1901, Gertrude Marsh; res. Kenduskeag, Me.

Children:

Marion Ames b. Sept. 22, 1902; m. Clemont.

John H. Ames b. Feb. 17, 1879 in Kenduskeag, Me.; m. June 29, 1901, Jessie May Fairbanks, b. in Bangor, Me., Aug. 30, 1878; res. Bangor, Eddington, Veazie and Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

June Frances Ames b. May 27, 1902 in Bangor, Me.; m. Jan. 19, 1922, Dr. Arthur Everett Rodden, dentist in Skowhegan, Me., formerly of Dover, N. H.

Ralph Eugene Ames b. Jan. 3, 1904 in Bangor, Me.; m. April 1927 in Bound Brook, N. J., Miss Bonnie Finch of Bound Brook, N. J., she d. Dec. 28, 1930 at Bound Brook, N. J.

Children:

Ralph Eugene Jr. Ames b. ———.

Gladys May Ames b. Mar. 20, 1905 in Bangor, Me.; m. Basil Larkin, April 18, 1927 of Waterville, Me.

Helen Nina Ames b. Jan. 28, 1909 in Eddington, Me.; m. Jan. 25, 1931, Robert Wm. Haines.

Eva Fairbanks Ames b. Apr. 22, 1911 in Eddington, Me.

Ruth Ames b. June 23, 1915 in Eddington, Me.

Flora Velzora Ames b. March 13, 1890; m. June 25, 1912,

Irvin E. Doane of Bangor, Me., he was a soldier in the regular Army.

Children:

Edna Velzora Doane b. Nov. 1, 1913.

Irvin Paul Doane b. April 1, 1917.

Heman Wesley Ames b. Sept. 11, 1884; res. Kenduskeag, Me.

Theodore Roosevelt Ames b. Nov. 17, 1904; res. Rochester, N. H.

JOHN LINCOLN[7] (John S.[6], John[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Jefferson, Me., March 16, 1863.

Preparatory education, Waltham, Mass., 1880-81, Phillips Exeter Academy 1881-83, A.B. Harvard 1887, M.D. Harvard Med. School 1892. Formerly Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine in Tufts Med. School, and visiting physician Boston City Hospital. He is a member of Mass. Medical Society. Has practiced in Boston, Mass., since 1892.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Married Oct. 25, 1893, Elizabeth J. McGrachy of Clinton, Mass.

Children:

John Lincoln Jr. Ames b. July 22, 1895. He was at Plattsburg Training Camp Nov. 1917; Commissioned 1st Lt. in U. S. A., served in A. E. F. in France, advanced to Capt. 28th Inf.; Lt. Cl. in M. S. Reserve Corps.

Constance Ames b. Oct. 13, 1898; was graduated from Miss Maxy's School, 1918; m. in Boston, Mass., April 20, 1921, William Laird Orr of St. Johns, N. F., son of John Baldwin Orr. He is an Alumnus of the Middlesex School of Concord, Mass. Saw service in the French Army and in the American Expeditionary Force in the World War.

Muriel Ames b. Jan. 24, 1901; educated in private schools and in music.

JOSEPH R.[7] (Alfred[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 31, 1837 in Madison, Me.; died April 9, 1926.

He was a Civil war veteran.

Married Sophia Pooler, July 1864 in Canaan, Me.

Children:

Charles P. Eames b. Feb. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1866.

Clara E. Eames b. April 13, 1867; m. Oct. 19, 1890, Fred B. Brown; res. Cornville, Me.

Children:

Charles H. Brown b. May 4, 1891.

Clifford Brown b. July 6, 1893.

Perley P. Brown b. Feb. 14, 1895.

Joseph A. Brown b. May 29, 1897.

Eva S. Brown b. April 28, 1898; m. Sept. 4, 1915, Edward J. McQuelkin; res. Solon, Me.

Leon W. Brown b. Dec. 2, 1901.

ITHEMER[7] (Edward[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born July 8, 1836; died Nov. 8, 1901.

Residence, Solon, Me. Occupation, farmer.

Married Hannah Moulton, born Aug. 1839, died Jan. 25, 1886.

Children:

George Frank Eames b. Nov. 27, 1858 in Madison, Me.; m. Josephen Haville.

Orrin Eames b. March 1860 in Madison, Me.; d. March 1880.

Elfonzo J. Eames b. June 30, 1862; d. Oct. 20, 1869.

Marshall G. Eames b. Aug. 4, 1864; m. (1) Lizzie Evans; m. (2) Annie Fields, d. May 7, 1922.

Mae Eames b. May 21, 1877 in Madison, Me.; m. Harry Richardson, b. Aug. 7, 1877; res. Solon, Me.

Children:

Celia Richardson b. March 2, —; m. ——— Gallant.

Children:

Kenneth E. Gallant b. April 30, 1921.

Linwood Richardson b. Dec. 30, —; d. Jan. 25, 1921.

Muriel C. Richardson b. Oct. 20, 1902.

Clifford S. Richardson b. Sept. 4, 1904.

Mylon C. Richardson b. Dec. 4, 1907; d. Oct. 19, 1917.

Willa C. Richardson b. June 3, 1911.

FRANCIS[7] (Nathaniel[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 6, 1827 (in Canaan, Me.?).

Married Amelia Harris.

Children:

Elijah H. Ames b. March 2, 1850 in Skowhegan, Me.; d. April 23, 1917 in Skowhegan, Me.; m. (1) Abagail Burns; m. (2) ———.

Children:

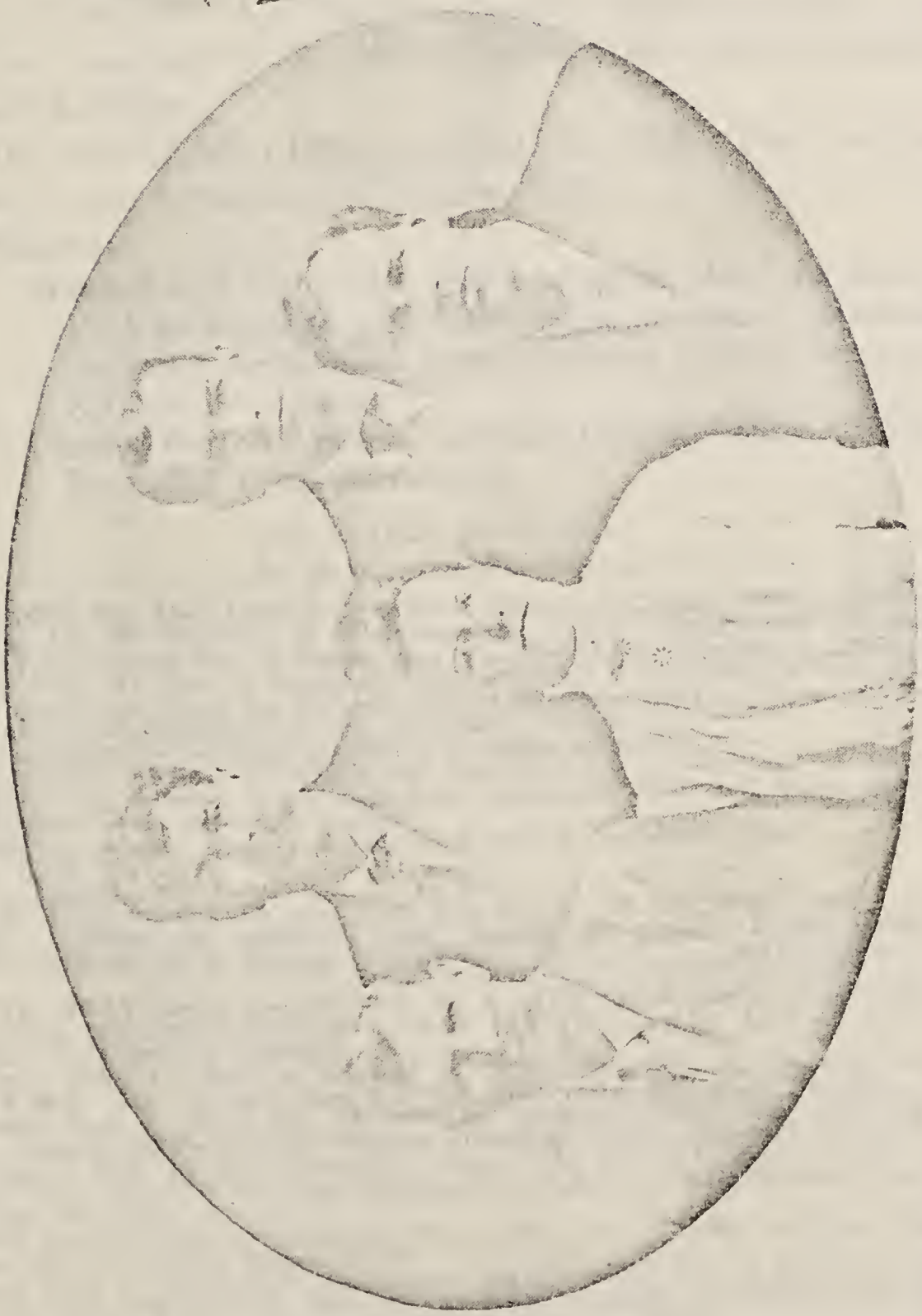
Melvin Ames b. ———; res. Guilford, Me.

May Ames b. ———; res. Guilford, Me.
George Ames b. ———; res. Guilford, Me.
Hattie Ames b. ———; m. Frank Downes.
Ella Ames b. ———; m. Walter Briggs of Hartland, Oct. 7, 1879.
Children:
Flora Briggs b. ———.
Flora Ames b. ———; m. Mr. Shaw.

LABAN LINCOLN[7] (Obadiah[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 3, 1842 at Brighton, Me.; died April 29, 1910 at Sutton, Neb.

Laban Lincoln Ames, 1842-1910. Louisa Chipman (Berry) Ames.

Clara Belle Ames,
1872-1895.



Manley L. Ames, 1868-1927. Ralph L. Ames, 1877-
Charles B. Ames, 1869- . Elva M. (Ames)
Pickard, 1880- . Arthur F. Ames, 1875- .

Married April 23, 1867 at Monroe, Wis., Louisa Chipman Bray.**

Moved to northern Wisconsin in 1872 and in 1885 to Sutton, Neb. After leaving the farm in 1894 he was employed in the Post Office at Sutton.

He enlisted and served in the Civil War for three years in Co. E. 8th Wis. Vol. Infy. and was in thirteen battles. He and his brother G. R. Ames during the entire campaign bunked together.

Mrs. Ames,* born 1846, died Oct. 26, 1916. They are both buried in the Cemetery at Sutton, Neb.

Children:

Manly Lloyd b. Jan. 19, 1868 at Adams, Wis.; m. Feb. 14, 1913 at Norfolk, Neb., Mrs. Ella M. Bray. He was a carpenter, built many grain elevators in Neb., Iowa, and No. and So. Dakota.

Charles Burton Ames b. Nov. 26, 1869 at Adams, Wis.; m. Rose Bell Westcott (cousin).

HONORABLE DISCHARGE

To All Whom It May Concern

* KNOW YE, That LABAN L. AMES, Private of Captain William C. Young's Company, (E) 8th Regiment of Wisconsin Inft. VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Twenty-fourth day of Augus' One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty One to serve three (3) years or during the war, is hereby DISCHARGED from the service of the United States this Sixteenth day of September 1864, at Memphis, Tennessee by reason of Expiration of time of service.

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said Private LABAN L. AMES was born in ——— in the State of Maine, is 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a farmer.

Given at Memphis, Tenn. this Sixteenth day of September, 1864.

(A. G. O. No. 99)

J. J. Meagher, 1st Lieut. 13th U. S. Inft.

J. W. Jefferson, Col. 8th Wis. Inft. Vol. A.C.N. 1st Div. 16th Corps.

Note. I believe the initials of Lieut. Meagher are correct. It was difficult to read his signature on the original discharge. A. F. Ames.

** The BRAY family connects with the EAMES-AMES family by the marriage of LOUISA CHIPMAN BRAY to LABAN LINCOLN AMES April 23, 1867, and trace back from there as follows:

Thomas Bray 1. Born in England in 1604; immigrated to America, married Mary Wilson, Mar. 3, 1646; died Nov. 30, 1691. She died Mar. 27, 1707.

Thomas Bray 2. Born Jan. 19, 1658 in Gloucester, Mass.; died 1742, married Mary, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Cockerill) Collins Dec. 23, 1686.

Nathaniel Bray 3. Born Gloucester, Mass., May 19, 1694; died Jan. 18, 1773; married Nov. 22, 1733, to Sarah, daughter of Henry and Ruth Haskell. She was born Aug. 19, 1713.

Isreal Bray 4. Born at Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1738, died in Minot, Maine; married Dec. 25, 1767 to Jemima Davis.

Isreal Bray 5. Born Cape Ann Mass., May 5, 1770; died at Freeman, Maine, Jan. 23, 1854; married Nov. 18, 1797 to Polly, daughter of Michael and Judith (Ball) Wellcome of Minot, Maine. She died Sept. 17, 1868.

Eliphlet Day Bray 6. Born in Minot, Maine, Aug. 24, 1798; died Adams, Wisconsin, summer of 1860; married in 1834 at the age of 35 to Caroline Chipman, age 17, of New Portland, Me. She was born Feb. 28, 1817, at Hebron, Me.; died Jan. 19, 1885.

LOUISA (CHIPMAN) BRAY 7. Born at New Portland, Maine, Jan. 15, 1846; married LABAN LINCOLN AMES April 23, 1867; died Oct. 26, 1916, at Sutton, Nebraska. Laban L. Ames was born June 3, 1842 and died April 29, 1910.

Cora Belle Ames b. Feb. 4, 1872 at Adams, Wis.; d. May 19, 1895 in Sutton, Neb.

Arthur Francis Ames b. Aug. 28, 1875 at Fall City, Wis.; m. Fannie May Wiseman.

Ralph Lealand Ames b. Nov. 2, 1877 at Fall City, Wis.; m. at Sutton, Neb., April 23, 1901, Rose M. Merrill.

Elva Maria Ames b. April 10, 1882 at Fall City, Wis.; m. Aug. 13, 1906 at Sutton, Neb., William D. Pickard. She was graduated from the Sutton High School; member of the D. A. R.

Children:

Frances Maurine Pickard b. Sutton, Neb., March 23, 1907; m. Raymond J. Beackner, Sept. 12, 1927.

Children:

James Wm. Beackner b. Oct. 14, 1929.

Robert David Pickard b. April 7, 1913 at Sutton, Neb.

MARIA LOUISE[7] (Obadiah[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 17, 1840 at Embden, Me.; died Sept. 27, 1929 at St. Paul, Minn., buried at Eau Clair, Wis.

Married Jacob Garrett, Feb. 20, 1859 at Farmers Grove, Wis., moved to Dunn Co., Wis. in 1865 and in 1869 to the city of Eau Clair. Mr. Garrett was prominent in city affairs. He was very successful in the meat business.

He enlisted and served in the Civil War for three years in Co. K. 16th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inft. and was honorably discharged at the end of the service.

Children:

William Richard Garrett b. Nov. 27, 1859 at Farmers Grove, Wis.; m. Minnie Allen of Menomonie, Wis.

Children:

Nettie Garrett b. March 14, 1884 at Eau Clair, Wis.; m. Aug. 12, 1907, Oscar Berges; res. Seattle, Wash.

Sarah Annette Garrettt b. April 14, 1861 at Adams, Wis.; d. Dec. 27, 1882 at Eau Clair; m. Henan Dodge; children, none.

Mary Elnora Garrett b. Nov. 16, 1862 at Adams, Wis.; m. (1) July 1879, Emit Curtis, d.; m. (2) ——— Andrews; res. Fort Pierce, Fla.

Children by first husband:

2 sons, 1 daughter.

Olive M. Garrett b. July 27, 1866 at Menomonie, Wis.; m. Nov. 19, —— at Eau Clair, Wis., Alonzo D. Shane, an

engineer on the C. M. and St. Paul R. R., was killed in a wreck June 5, 1915.

Children:

Lyle D. Shane b. Sept. 7, 1890.

Laban L. Garrett b. Nov. 21, 1867 at Menomonie, Wis.; m. Orra Bullmore at Tower, N. Dak.

Children:

3 sons, 2 daughters.

GEORGE RICE[7] (Obadiah[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 30, 1843 at Madison, Me.

Married first Olive Albina Tibbetts of Danville, Wis., in 1867, died Jan. 4, 1888 at Yuma, Colo.

Married second Ada Ann Thompson (cousin) Aug. 15, 1889, died Aug. 17, 1916 at Leavenworth, Kansas.

He served three years in the Civil War in Co. E, 8th Wisconsin Inf. Vol. Known also as the Rough and Ready Guards. He died at the National Old Soldiers' Home in Leavenworth, Kansas, Dec. 4, 1916.

Children four sons and two daughters by first wife, one daughter by second:

Walter Harry Ames b. Jan. 2, 1868 in Green Co. Wis.; d. Sept. 3, 1918 at Boston, Mass.; unmarried. He was Vice-President of the International Machinist Union and assisted in settling many labor strikes throughout the United States.

Hartley Clifton Ames b. April 28, 1870 in Green Co., Wis.

May Mable Ames b. April 14, 1873; d. Sept. 22, 1873.

Maud Della Ames b. Dec. 28, 1874; m. (1) John Hald (Hall)-Danish-Aug. 30, 1893; m. (2) Charles L. Stebbins, Dec. 31, 1897, he was a descendent of Charles Stebbins who emigrated from England at an early date, and in whose honor a monument has been erected in the City of Boston, Mass. She now lives at Long Beach, Cal.

Children by first husband:

Elmira Marie Hall b. April 5, 1894; m. Feb. 14, 1915, Fred Wills.

Son ——— Hall b. 1895, d. same year.

Children by second husband:

Charles Leslie Stebbins b. Feb. 3, 1899; m. Nov. 1925, Gertrude Simms Wessner.

Pauline Grace Stebbins b. Nov. 28, 1901; m. May 25, 1920, Harry Lenox.

Paul Richard Stebbins b. Dec. 2, 1903; m. Aug. 24, 1927, Elizabeth Wotring.
Children:
Richard Whiting Stebbins.
M. Rachal Stebbins b. Dec. 9, 1907.
Ruth Irene Stebbins b. Sept. 30, 1910.
Theodore Frederick Stebbins b. Feb. 18, 1915.
Lee Ames b. Aug. 5, 1881; d. same year.
Earl Aurora Ames b. April 27, 1883 at Aurora, Neb.; m. May 22, 1913, Maud Reeder of Olathe, Kansas; res. Olathe, Kansas.
Lydia Ann Ames b. March 18, 1899 at Kansas City, Kan.; m. Aug. 11, 1916, Henry Lohrey; res. Kansas City, Kan.

LUCINDA[7] (Obadiah[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 20, 1847 at Madison, Me.; died Aug. 21, 1907 at the home of her uncle, Alden Thompson, in Kalispell, Montana, and was buried on her fifty-first wedding anniversary Aug. 23, ———.

Married Aug. 23, 1866 in Green Co., Wis., Clarence O. Westcott, and moved to Nebraska in the spring of 1867, settled in Hamilton Co., Neb., was a new country at that time, and their oldest child was the first white child born in the county. In 1898 the Wescotts moved to North Dakota. Lucy Westcott and her sister-in-law, Cornelia (Westcott) Berry, made the first American Flag that ever waved in Hamilton Co., Neb. It is now preserved with other relics of early days in the Court House at Aurora, Neb.

Clarence O. Westcott died July 1, 1920.

Children:
Elwyn Orvill Westcott b. July 8, 1867; m. Jessie Littlefield b. ———; he d. Dec. 24, 1920 in Eugenia, Oreg., where they had moved in 1919.
Children:
——— Westcott b. ———; d. age two weeks.
Lee Westcott b. ———; m. Helen Harrington in North Dakota; res. in Oregon.
Children:
Two daughters.
Grace Maud Westcott b. Dec. 5 ——; m. Roy Viall; res. in No. Dakota.
Children:
Son Viall b. ———.
Son Viall b. April 8, 1926.

Charles Eugene Westcott b. Dec. 7, 1896; m. Bertha Winters; res. in No. Dakota.
Clarence Westcott b. ———; m. ———; one child; res. in Oregon.
Josephene Westcott b. ———; res. in Oregon.
Rose Belle Westcott b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Charles Burton Ames (cousin); two sons.
Children (see forward).
Charles Westcott b. at Farmers Valley, June 6, 1884; d. Nov. 5, 1896.

ELWIN L.[7] (Obadiah[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 10, 1849 at Madison, Me.; died at his home in Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 29, 1915.

Married Sept. 25, 1878, Hettie Owen, in Wisconsin and at once moved to Nebraska. Settled in Hamilton Co. where he farmed and taught school. In the 90's they moved to Henderson, Neb. He received the appointment of Post Master. In 1899 he retired from active work and moved to Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

Dr. Adaline Sarah Ames b. Oct. 6, 1879 at Farmers Valley, Neb.; graduated from the Neb. State University majoring in Botany and has since taught in many of the Colleges throughout the United States and its island possessions; unmarried, 1930.

Madge Helen Ames b. Sept. 13, 1881 at Farmers Valley, Neb.; m. Sept. 13, 1905, Paul C. Wolfe, who like herself graduated from the Neb. State University. She taught Science in the High Schools of Missouri, Mont. and other places. Mr. Wolfe is general manager and part owner of the Roberts Sanitary Dairy with branches at Lincoln and Omaha, Neb. and Sioux City, Iowa.

Children:

Helen Wolfe b. April 11.

Owen Ames b. at Farmers Valley, Neb.; d. young.

Gratia L. Ames b. March 21, 1886 at Aurora, Neb.; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1907 at Lincoln, Neb., Rev. Walter A. Mower, d.; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1914, Dr. Blaine Wildman of New York. She was graduated from the Neb. State University majoring in Chemistry; res. Long Beach, Cal.

Children:

William Walter Mower b. May 10, 1912.
Willard Ames Wildman b. Sept. 16, 1915.
Bruce Cecil Wildman b. Sept. 3, 1917.

Dr. Burnam Blaine Ames b. Dec. 24, 1892 at Henderson, Neb.; m. Dolla Irivan. He is a Dentist in Seattle, Wash.; graduated from Neb. State University and State Dental School.

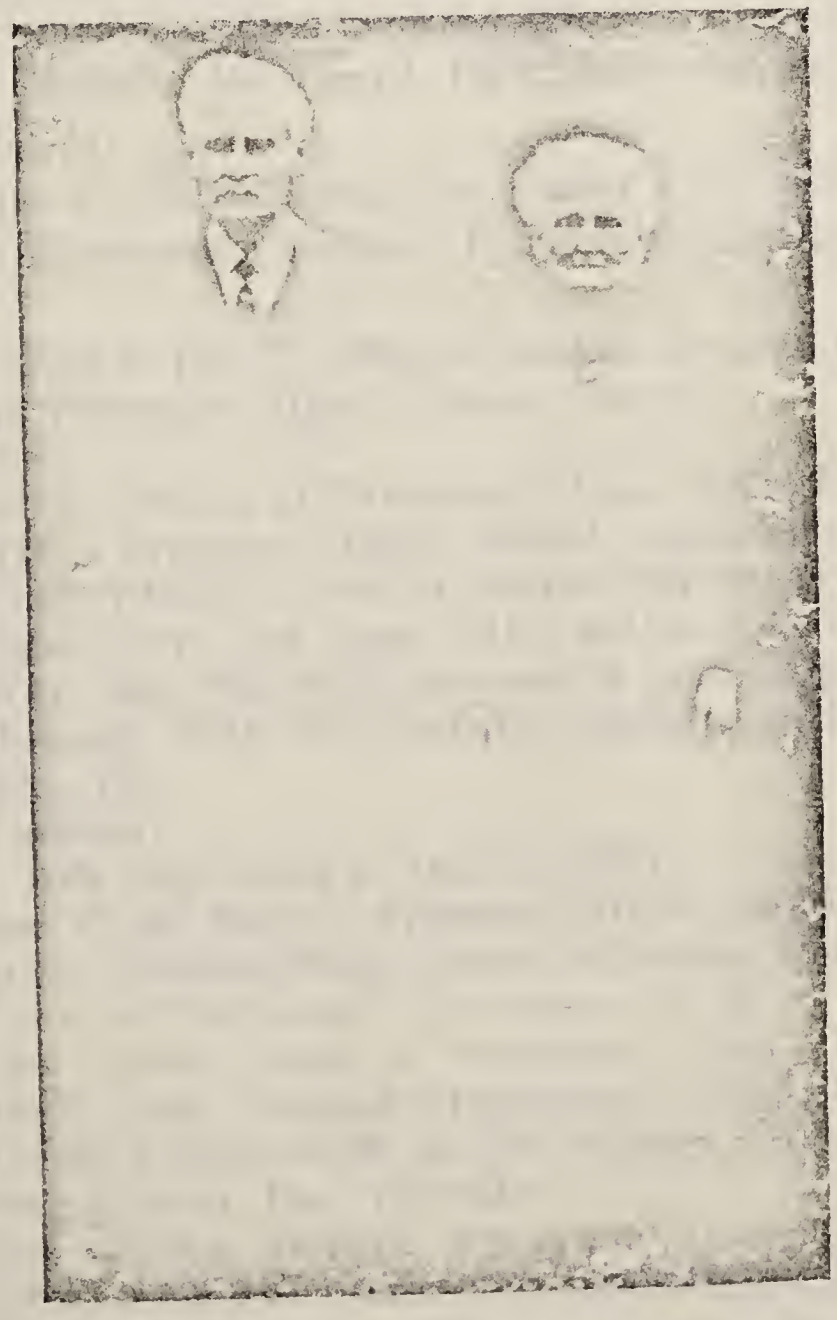
Children:

Walter Elwin Ames b. ———.

FREDERICK LEALAND[7] (Obadiah[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 26, 1854 at York, Green Co., Wis.; died 1929 at Pittsburg, Cal., buried at Newberg, Ore.

Married Letha Gabriel, Dec. 23, 1875 at Monticello, Wis. She died at the home of Elwin L. Ames in Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 16, 1916 and was buried at Lake City, Iowa.

They had moved from Wis. to Neb. in 1884 and in 1891



Frederick L. Ames, 1854-1929. Maria L. (Ames) Garrett, 1840-1927.

moved to Lake City, Iowa, then back to Sutton, Neb., in 1893, later going to Newberg, Ore.

Children:

Theodore Josias Ames b. Sept. 7, 1880 at York, Green Co., Wis.; m. July 3, 1912, Anna McLaughlin of Omaha, Neb.; res. Bend, Ore.

Children:

Kenneth Ames b. May 15, 1913 at Omaha.

Mina Ames b. Feb. 5, 1896 at Sutton, Neb.; lives at Pittsburg, Cal., where she is a successful teacher in the schools of that city. She attended the State Univ. of Neb., State Univ. of Ore., and was graduated from State Teachers College of San Jose, Cal., majoring in Home Economics.

PERLEY[7] (Nathaniel[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 18, 1837 in Canaan, Me.; died Dec. 9, 1906 in Skowhegan, Me.

Occupation, carpenter and wheelwright.

Residence, Canaan, Me., until 1874 when he moved to Skowhegan, Me.

Married Sept. 24, 1859, Betsy Ann Barns of Canaan, Me., daughter of William and Lucinda (Fitzgerald) Barnes.

Children:

Chester Ames b. July 22, 1862 in Canaan, Me.; m. Dec. 24, 1884 in Princeton, Minn., Minnie Young.

Children:

Monroe Ames b. at Princeton, Minn., Sept. 29, 1887; grad., Princeton High School; attended Hamlin Univ., 1906-07; Univ. of Maine, 1907-08; grad., Cal. Osteo. Phys. and Surg., 1915; m. Dr. Ada May DeWitt, Sept. 10, 1915; interned at Los Angeles Gen. Hospital, 1918-19; practicing medicine in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

Ada May Ames b. May 22, 1921.

Grace Vivian Ames b. Princeton, Minn., July 16, 1895; grad., Glendale High School, Glendale, Cal., 1913; Univ. of California, Los Angeles, 1928.

Perley Edwin Ames b. Princeton, Minn., Feb. 17, 1897; grad., Glendale High School, 1915; U. S. C. Dental College, 1923 at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Isabelle Everett, Dec. 19, 1927.

Julian Gorden Ames b. Princeton, Minn., Nov. 17, 1899; student at Osteo. Phys. and Surg. College.

Justin D. Ames b. Dec. 7, 1864 in Canaan, Me.; grad.,

Skowhegan High School; attended Colby College; grad., Bowdoin Med. College; practised medicine in Norridgewock and Oakland, Me., also in Bangor State Hospital and in Hospitals in Parsons and Osawatomie, Kansas; m. (1) 1888, Carrie B. Leighton of Skowhegan, Me.; m. (2) Lillian E. Bergman of Pennsylvania.

Galen Ames b. Oct. 15, 1866 in Canaan, Me.; d. June 14, 1869.

Della Ames b. July 31, 1868 in Canaan, Me.; attended Skowhegan High School and Farmington State Normal; m. Almon F. Sandford, May 20, 1893.

Children:

Joseph Ralph Sandford b. Oct. 16, 1895; grad., Skowhegan High School; Bowdoin College, Class of 1918; First Lieut., British Royal Flying Corps; killed in France during World War, April 12, 1918.

Annie Ames b. April 18, 1870; grad., Skowhegan High School, Skowhegan, Me.; m. Dec. 21, 1893, Fred W. Loomis.

Children.

Myron Ames Loomis b. Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 22, 1895; grad., Skowhegan High School, 1913; m. Lillian Holmberg, Nov. 11, 1919, daughter of Nelson.

Byron Warren Loomis b. Dec. 12, 1901; attended Skowhegan High School; m. Ruth Wilbur of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1924.

Perley Ames Loomis b. Nov. 23, 1906; grad., Skowhegan High School; attended Northeastern Univ., Boston; grad., Chicago Tech. College, Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1930; m. Helen M. Hawes, Dec. 30, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hawes.

Lura Ann Loomis b. March 4, 1911; grad., Skowhegan High School; student, New England Conservatory of Music.

Frank L. Ames b. April 8, 1872 in Canaan, Me.; grad., Skowhegan High School in 1890; Colby College, 1894; admitted to the Bar at Skowhegan, Me., Sept. Term, 1899; m. Helena Bartlett, June 22, 1898, daughter of Charles Bartlett of Unity, Me.

Children:

Basil B. Ames b. April 5, 1901; grad., Norridgewock High; Colby College, June 1923; admitted to Bar in Jan. 1928 at Skowhegan S. J. Court; m. Aug. 25 1930, Frances G. Dresser, daughter of Frank A. and Rhoda (French) Dresser of Kennebunk, Me.

Eva M. Ames b. Feb. 22, 1874 in Canaan, Me.; grad.,

Skowhegan High School; attended Colby College; m. Fred M. Webster, March 31, 1904.

Children:

Bessie P. Webster b. August 3, 1907; grad., Skowhegan High School, 1924; Farmington Normal, 1927.

Ralph W. E. Ames b. Feb. 22, 1877; grad., Skowhegan High School; m. Ethel Whittier of Skowhegan, Me., 1902.

Children:

Virginia Whittier Ames b. May 18, 1904; grad., Skowhegan High School, 1922; Bates College, 1926.

Smith Whittier Ames b. June 5, 1907; grad., Skowhegan High School, 1925; attended Univ. of Maine, 1929-30; m. in Orono, Me., May 22, 1930, Louise A. Bates, daughter of Judge and Mrs. Samuel Lewis Bates of Portland, Me. She was graduated from University of Maine in 1930.

HORACE[7] (Nathaniel[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 26, 1831.

Married Triphenia Barnes.

Children:

Frank Will Ames b. 1856; d. in Canaan, Me., 1910; m. Laura White; children, none.

George H. Ames b. 1858; d. June 21, 1925; m. Viola M. Bragg, April 5, 1883.

Children:

Mabel V. Ames b. 1890; m. June 1, 1912, Horace O. Bean of Wilmington; res. Canaan, Me.

Children:

Harold Lester Bean b. May 6, 1913.

John A. Ames b. 1866; m. Dec. 4, 1887, Alberta Burrell; res. Canaan, Me.

Children:

Frank Ames b. Oct. 15, 1888; d. June 1914; m. Aug. 7, 1913, Glenna E. Lancaster, d. Sept. 30, 1921, age 24 yrs., daughter of Lemuel and Geneva (Moore) Lancaster of Canaan, Me.

Donald Ames b. Dec. 15, 1890; m. Sept. 27, 1914, Eunice Barye Peavey of Canaan, Me.; res. Fairfield, Me.

Aubine Ames b. Jan. 24, 1895; d. Aug. 15, 1919 in Skowhegan, Me.

Dora A. Ames b. 1868; m. Arthur Fernald of Solon, Me.; res. Lynn, Mass.

Children:
Harold Fernald b. ———.
Wilder Fernald b. ———.
Lizzie Ames b. 1872; d. 1897; unmarried.

AUGUSTUS[7] (Nathaniel[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 25, 1839-40; died Aug. 15, 1928.
Married June 26, 1868, Anna E. Bragg.
Moved to Madison, Me.

Children:
Ervin M. Ames b. Oct. 13, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Mrs. Della Gilmon; res. Cornwall, N. Y.
Stella B. Ames b. April 6, 1874; m. May 23, 1896, Perlie Withee; res. East Madison, Me.
Children:
Eva P. Withee b. May 5, 1897; m. E. E. Maguire.
Harold A. Withee b. Sept. 12, 1901.
Myron X. Withee b. June 6, 1906; m. June 1930, Miss Abbie Jane Dexter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard T. Dexter of Lexington, Me.; res. Madison, Me.
Lillace A. Ames b. Aug. 31, 1879; m. Sept. 1, 1901, Lewis W. Russell.
Children:
Mildred Russell b. May 12, 1902.
May G. Russell b. July 9, 1904.
Gertrude Faye Russell b. Sept. 18, 1907; m. Leander Foss.
Lorenzo W. Ames b. April 14, 1883; m. April 14, 1921 in Skowhegan, Me., Miss Flora Jeanie Gleason, daughter of Thomas B. Gleason of Canaan, Me.; occupation, farmer; res. East Madison, Me.
Helen A. Ames b. June 24, 1893; m. Dec. 25, 1915, Howard Stanley Clark in Skowhegan, Me.; res. Madison, Me.

ARATUS[7] (Nathaniel[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 24, 1841; died 1909.
A veteran of the Civil War.
Married Paulina Wymon.
Married second Mary Eldridge.
Married third Emma Downs.
Children, one by first, two by second, four by third:
Addie Frances Ames b. Jan. 10, 1860; m. Sept. 29, 1881, Thomas Gould.

Children:
Norman F. Gould b. May 1, 1882; m. April 19, 1912, Nellie Luscomb; res. Medfield, Mass.
Jennette Ames b. April 27, 1867.
Frederick A. Ames b. May 12, 1869; m. (1) Georgiana Wellington; m. (2) Harriett Frost.
Sadie Ames b. ———.
Nathaniel Ames b. ———; res. Clinton, Me.
Mearl Ames b. ———.
Edger Ames b. ———.

EDGAR D.[7] (Nathaniel[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 30, 1844 in Canaan, Me.; died Aug. 1, 1924 in Canaan, Me.

Married first Sarah E. Gleason, Nov. 18, 1866, she died Feb. 26, 1907.

Married second Eliza Burrell Crommett, Oct. 19, 1909, she died July 27, 1912.

He was a veteran of the Civil War.

Resided in Canaan, Me.

Children by first wife:
Moses G. Ames b. Sept. 7, 1867; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1891, Angie M. Badger, who d. Oct. 18, 1902; m. (2) Nettie J. Nutter, Sept. 11, 1905.
Children:
Carl B. Ames b. Oct. 22, 1892; m. May 1, 1913, Edna D. Humphrey, daughter of Ephram Humphrey of Canaan, Me.; res. N. Hartland, Me.
Raymond M. Ames b. Aug. 11, 189—.
Elmer Ames b. Sept. 22, 1902.
Howard Ames b. Aug. 23, 1906.
Effie Ames b. Feb. 16, 1871; d. March 17, 1875.
Lilla B. Ames b. March 28, 1874; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1893, John F. Hubbard, who d. May 27, 1904; m. (2) Joseph Smith of Skowhegan, Aug. 6, 1912, who d. April 5, 1930.
Children by first husband:
Guy A. Hubbard b. April 5, 1895; d. March 9, 1918.
Howard Ames b. June 1, 1879; d. May 13, 1883.
Amanda Ames b. June 1, 1885; twin.
Amelia Ames b. June 1, 1885; twin.
Son, d. in infancy.

HENRY HARRISON[7] (Asgill[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Waterville, Me., June 5, 1837; died in Winslow, Me., Nov. 22, 1916.

After completing his education in Waterville he followed the printing business and in 1866 purchased a farm in Winslow, Me.

Married Dec. 4, 1860, Sarah Ann Robinson, daughter of Jesse Robinson, she died Dec. 25, 1905.

Children:

Ann Elizabeth Eames b. July 6, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1884.

George Henry Eames b. Aug. 26, 1864; m. April 26, 1894, Sarah L. Drake, who d. March 24, 1913, daughter of Hannible and Caroline Wood Drake.

Children:

Minnie Drake Eames b. March 4, 1895.

Elizabeth Robinson Eames b. Nov. 5, 1897.

John Henry Eames b. Aug. 6, 1900; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1918, Doris H. Thurston, daughter of Elbridge and Myra Winn Thurston, divorced Nov. 16, 1922; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1923, Hazel A. Thurston, daughter of Roland and Blanch McKenney Thurston.

Children:

John Henry Jr. Eames b. July 27, 1919.

George Thurston Eames b. Dec. 27, 1920.

Carrie Shores Eames b. Sept. 5, 1866; d. March 13, 1870.

WALTER ABBOTT[7] (Henry Harrison[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1841; died at West Cambridge, Mass., March 28, 1905.

Married July 18, 1861 at Fitchburg, Mass., Sarah A. Ames.

Occupation, inspector.

Children:

Walter Clifton Eames b. Jan. 12, 1867 at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 30, 1885 at Pamona, Fla.

Annie Raymond Eames b. May 12, 1873; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Charles Henry Moses at Fitchburg, Mass.; res. Leominster, Mass.

Nellie Eaton Eames b. Jan. 8, 1876.

THOMAS HENRY[7] (Henry Harrison[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 30, 1843 at West Cambridge, Mass.; died April 4, 1899 at West Somerville, Mass.

Occupation, Supt. Streets.

Married Oct. 13, 1868 at Cambridge, Mass., Caroline Jane Howe.

Children:

Henry Howe Eames b. July 30, 1869 at Cambridge, Mass.; m. March 7, 1896 at West Somerville, Mass., Cora Blanch Hovey.

Children:

Thomas Harrison Eames b. July 1, 1902 at West Somerville, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1929 at West Somerville, Mass., Marjorie L. Robinson.

Estha Adelia Eames b. Nov. 2, 1908 at West Somerville, Mass.

JOSEPH EDWIN[7] (Henry Harrison[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1845.

Married at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867, Delia Augusta Barker.

Residence, Jacksonville, Fla.

Children:

Joseph Henry Eames b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1895, Rachal Ellen C. Coburn, who d. May 15, 1900; m. (2) July 21, 1906, Laura J. Siler, who d. April 1913.

Children by first wife:

Alvin K. Eames b. Nov. 12, 1896; d. Dec. 29, 1900.

Elinor Eames b. April 3, 1898.

Edwin Leissuer Eames b. March 7, 1875; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Mary Smith.

Alvin Harrison Eames b. June 10, 1877; d. Jan. 24, 1913; m. July 11, 1907, Bessie Ruth Hamilton.

Children:

Alene Eames b. Aug. 2, 1908.

Helen Augusta Eames b. Dec. 10, 1881; res. Bangor, Me.

HARRISON F.[7] (Eliakim[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born April 25, 1819; died March 27, 1891.

Married Frances West.

Resided in Belgrade, Me.

Children:

Prudelia Ames b. about 1842; d. Jan. 8, 1865, age 23 yrs; m. Eastman T. Strickland.

Children:

Frances Strickland b. ———; m. James Stevens.

Charity Strickland b. ———; m. Asa Stevens; res. N. Belgrade.

JOHN R.[7] (Eliakim[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Nov. 1, 1826; died May 30, 1904.

Married first in 1853, Eliza A. Farnham of Belgrade, Me.

Married second Adeline Lord of Belgrade, Me.

Children all by first wife:

Marshall E. Ames b. Dec. 22, 1854; m. (1) Emma Jane Farnham of Boothbay Harbor, Me.; m. (2) Minnie Keke of Lancaster, Pa.

Children (first three, perhaps all by first wife):

Anna Ames b. ———; d. in infancy.

May Ames b. ———; d. in infancy.

Windfred Ames b. ———; May 30, 1883; m. Walker A. Smith, Sept. 26, 1917.

Elmer Willis Ames b. ———; d. in infancy.

Charles W. Ames b. Sept. 11, 1858; d. about 1890; m. 1886, Ida Studly of Waldoboro, Me.; res. Lynn, Mass.; he is also called Willis C.

Elmer E. Ames b. July 9, 1863; d. Nov. 7, 1864.

John R. Ames b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. Dec. 1885 in Peterboro, N. H.; unmarried.

ELIZABETH[7] (Asa[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 7, 1832.

Married June 17, 1852, Charles H. Foster of Winthrop, Me.

Residence, Presque Isle, Me. (1915)

Children:

John H. Foster b. March 18, 1853; m. May 10, 1876, Susan M. Seely.

Lestina F. Foster b. March 20, 1857.

Estella A. Foster b. Nov. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 12, 1882, William E. Carter.

Elizabeth A. Foster b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Guilford Dudley.

Charles H. Foster b. Sept. 25, 1864; m. Sept. 25, 1884, Julia A. Carter.

Cora E. Foster b. March 2, 1868; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Elvin B. Taylor.

Frank C. Foster b. Dec. 14, 1872.

GEORGE H.[7] (Asa[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 15, 1840; died Feb. 23, 1920 in Chelsea, Me.

Married Pamelia Alice Evans, daughter of George W. and Julia A. Evans of Chelsea, Me.

He was a farmer and for many years a United States Deputy Sheriff, residing in Chelsea, Me.

Children:

Carrie A. Ames b. June 25, 1866; d. 1914; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Fred A. Hinkley.

Children:

George W. Hinkley b. Dec. 7, 1887.
Charles A. Hinkley b. Nov. 10, 1889.
Fred A. Hinkley b. Sept. 11, 1892.
Alice A. Hinkley b. May 6, 1894.
Curtis S. Hinkley b. Sept. 9, 1896.
Pearl A. Hinkley b. May 12, 1899.
Etta A. Hinkley b. March 9, 1903.
Henry A. Hinkley b. July 4, 1907.

DAVID H.[7] (Asa[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 25, 1835; died Feb. 28, 1914.

Married Elizabeth Bartlett of Rockland, Me., 1854.

He served in the Civil War.

Children:

Ada M. Ames b. Jan. 16, 1855; m. 1877, Fred S. Sanborn of Sanford.

George W. Ames b. April 2, 1859; m. Maria ———.

Children:

Perley Ames b. ———.

Benjamin D. Ames b. ———; d. June 21, 1927; m. (1) Lizzie ———; m. (2) Phoney Young of Union, Me.; res. Rockland, Hallowell, Augusta, Me.

Children by first wife:

Victor Ames b. ———.
Milicent Ames b. in Rockland (1896?); she is an adopted daughter.

Children by second wife:

Raymond L. B. Ames b. in Thomaston, Me. about 1902; m. June 17, 1920, Glaydis V. Emery.

Mary A. Ames b. Sept. 25, 1865.

Alice E. Ames b. ———; m. John Getchell of Chelsea, Me.

Bertha G. Ames b. July 8, 1869; m. Oswell Cram of Sanford, Me.; res. Thomaston, Me.

MARY P.[7] (Asa[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 28, 1842; died June 21, 1897.

Married Silas H. Beane of Readfield, Me., May 20, 1860.

Married second Isaac Edwin Bonny of Winthrop, July 16, 1871.

Mr. Beane was killed at the battle of Cedar Mountain Aug. 9, 1862.

Children:

Lillian E. Beane b. May 8, 1861; m. Nelson G. Dickson of Wales, Me.

CHARLES E.[7] (Asa[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 6, 1846; died Feb. 17, 1918 in Chelsea, Me.

He was a veteran of the Civil War, served one year and nine months, or till the close of the war; was a member of Co. L, First Maine Reg. Heavy Artillery, a volunteer.

Married 1866, Lois A. Weeks of Hallowell, Me.

Residence, Chelsea, Me.

Children:

Flora E. Ames b. Sept. 11, 1867; m. Ruel Getchell of Chelsea.

Walter A. Ames b. June 17, 1871; d. Sept. 30, 1929 at Robbindale, Minn.; m. Jennie McGuire of Presque Isle; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

Grace C. Ames b. March 16; d. May 7, 1893.

ALFERETTA[7] (Asa[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 20, 1850.

Married first Leonard Dixon of Lewiston, Me. in 1870, died in 1881.

Married second Charles Young of Peru in 1883.

Children by first husband three, by second husband two:

Edith May Dixon b. Oct. 12, 1871.

Moddie R. Dixon b. July 1873; d. June 1, 1879.

Binnie Dixon b. May 20, 1875-79.

Charles H. Young b. July 2, 1884.

DAVID COSTELLO[7] (David Jaquith[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], David[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woolwich, Me., Sept. 4, 1828.

Married first Laura C. Brown of New Castle.

Married second Laura C. Wade of Woolwich, Me., born June 16, 1840, died Jan. 23, 1922.

Children two by first wife, three by second wife:

Fred E. Ames b. Oct. 3, 1856 in Richmond, Me.; d. Oct.

14, 1921 in Auburn, Me.; occupation, for 30 years a shoe factory foreman; m. Clara Fradsham of Toronto, Canada.

Children:

William F. Ames b. March 3, 1881 in Toronto, Canada.

Edwin D. Ames b. Oct. 27, 1883 in Toronto, Canada; came to Auburn with his parents when very young; he was a machinist, electrician; m. Sept. 8, 1908, Florence E. Watson, b. July 12, 1885 in St. Albans, Me., d. 1917 in Auburn, Me., daughter of Henry and Jennie (Russell) Watson.

J. Edwin Ames b. Jan. 6, 1858 in Richmond, Me.; m. (1) H. Laura McBride; m. (2) Mary H. Williams; m. (3) Annie Bryant.

Laura Cooper Ames b. Sept. 10, 1868 in Richmond, Me.

David C. Ames b. Sept. 4, 1872 in Richmond, Me.; m. Mildred Bear, New Castle, Pa.

Nellie May Ames b. Sept. 10, 1874 in Richmond, Me.; m. Melvin E. Witham.

Children born in Virginia:

James M. Witham b. Jan. 11, 1895.

Winfred A. Witham b. Feb. 24, 1896.

Laura M. Witham b. Nov. 29, 1897; m. William R. Byrd.

Children:

W. R. Jr. Byrd b. Jan. 19, 1918.

Hattie L. Witham b. Dec. 27, 1899.

Carleton C. Witham b. June 10, 1901.

David E. Witham b. Feb. 6, 1907.

William W. Witham b. July 9, 1917.

CHARLES[7] (Phineas[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born ———.

Married Restella Durrell, born ———, died 1925.

Children:

Clayton Earl Eames b. March 16, 1891 in No. Anson, Me. He was graduated from Anson Academy in 1908. After attending Colby College for two years he went to the Univ. of Maine where he studied law, graduating in 1917. He taught school in No. Anson, New Vineyard and Embden. In 1913 he was a member of the West New Portland high school faculty, and an instructor at Harmony High in 1915; was admitted to the Somerset County Bar at Skowhegan, Me., April 2, 1918; practiced law in Solon, Me. until 1927 when he became the junior member

of the law firm of Gower and Eames at Skowhegan, Me.; m. (1) Marion E. Baker of Bingham, Me., who d. in 1918; m. (2) Doris L. Paine of No. Anson, Me., June 1921.

Children by first wife:

Stanley Baker Eames b. 1918.

Children by second wife:

Harold Earl Eames b. 1923.

Donald Eugene Eames b. 1926.

GEORGE C.[7] (Phineas[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 10, 1869.

Residence, Bangor, Me.

A Christian Science Practitioner.

Married Jan. 23, 1895, Mary Lamb of Oakland, Me., born June 23, 1867.

Children:

Paul Hartford Eames b. Dec. 24, 1898 in Bingham, Me.; graduated from Bowdoin College; m. Elizabeth Head of Bangor, Me.; res. Alliance, Ohio.

Children:

Paul Hartford Eames b. Sept. 30, 1924-25.

Richard Everett Eames b. July 30, 1926-27.

Donald Everett Eames b. in Bingham, Me., Jan., 12, 1900; graduated from Bowdoin College; m. Sept. 19, 1925 in Bangor, Me., Frances W. Bragg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin E. Bragg; occupation, hardware; res. Bangor, Me.

Children:

George Clifton Eames b. April 14, 1927.

Mary Grace Eames b. May 7, 1929.

DAVID S.[7] (Nathaniel[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 15, 1830 in Canaan, Me.

Married Hannah Ireland.

Married second Saphronia Richardson (Mrs. Fowle).

Children one by first wife, others by second wife:

Georgia Ames b. ———.

Mary Ames b. ———; m. C. H. Bragg; res. Vassalboro, Me.

Children.

Maud Bragg.

Edna Bragg b. ———; m. George H. Smith; res. Vassalboro, Me.

Arimenta Ames b. ———; m. Henry Frank.

Winnie Ames b. ———; m. Peter Welch of Skowhegan, Me.
Children:
Anna Welch b. ———; m. ——— Smith.
Lula Welch b. ———; m. ——— Scott.
Harold Welch b. ———.
Belle Ames b. ———; m. George Garland.
Children:
Elmer Garland.
Charles Ames b. ———; d. 1917; m. ———.
Children:
Cecil Ames b. ———; m. Fostenia Garland.
Children:
Son Ames b. ———.
Clyde Ames b. ———.

ANSEL[7] (Almond[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 2, 1862 in Embden, Me.; died Oct. 10, 1912 in Flagstaff, Me.

Married Oct. 22, 1887, May Hewett.

Children:

Lottie Eames b. July 25, 1888 in Bigelow Pl., Me.; m. Jan. 1, 1907, Norris B. Taylor.
Children:
Methyl G. Taylor b. Feb. 18, 1914.

Lettie E. Eames b. Aug. 27, 1890 in Bigelow Pl., Me.; m. Sept. 28, 1909 Merton F. Crymble.
Children:
Charles E. Crymble b. July 17, 1910.
Lora L. Crymble b. Jan. 24, 1913.
Inez M. Crymble b. Dec. 7, 1915.
Erma B. Crymble b. Jan. 16, 1917.
Lottie F. Crymble b. Aug. 19, 1924.

Edith J. Eames b. Sept. 29, 1894 at Dead River, Me.; d. May 8, 1926; m. May 16, 1917, Roy N. Paddock, d. March 18, 1923.
Children:
Edith May Paddock b. July 7, 1921 in Skowhegan, Me.

Walter E. Eames b. Sept. 20, 1897 in Flagstaff, Me.

GILBERT[7] (David[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Nov. 15, 1824; died in Woolwich, Me., July 7, 1876.

Resided on the old farm in Woolwich, Me.

Married Dec. 25, 1855, Caroline T. Reed, born Jan. 21, 1829, died July 28, 1894.

Children:

Lillie F. Ames b. Feb. 13, 1857; d. Oct. 21, 1917; m. Fred B. Reed, May 21, 1878.

Children:

Harold Reed b. ———; d. Sept. 1919.

Alfred R. Ames b. June 4, 1858.

Laura G. Ames b. May 17, 1860; m. April 2, 1890, Andrew J. Blanch.

Children:

Edgar A. Blanch b. Aug. 11, 1893; m. Oct. 21, 1914, Harriett R. Brookings.

Lucy M. Ames b. Nov. 1, 1864; d. June 3, 1916 in Gardiner, Me.; m. Irving H. Coombs, Aug. 2, 1885.

Children:

Harry G. Coombs b. Nov. 2, 1887; m. July 24, 1912, Maud Cutts, daughter of John Cutts of Gardiner, Me.

Edith C. Coombs b. Nov. 20, 1888.

Gertrude Mary Coombs b. Aug. 15, 1890.

Ralph I. Coombs b. Aug. 20, 1894.

David J. Ames b. May 19, 1867; d. Oct. 31, 1903.

Lottie B. Ames b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. Nov. 1, 1896, Ivory B. Allen.

Children:

Merton L. Allen b. May 27, 1898; d. June 11, 1918. Died in the service at Tuetoric Section, France. Belonged to Co. L. 101 Inf. 26th Div.

Neva B. Allen b. Sept. 29, 1900; m. Sept. 2, 1922, Forest L. Tracey.

ORION S.[7] (John[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 11, 1851 in Levant, Me.

Married Nov. 15, 1881, Mary Ann McManus in Mokelumne Hill, Cal.

Children eleven, three boys died at birth, balance given below:

Lester A. Ames b. Jan. 30, 1885 near Glencoe, Cal.; m. April 19, 1922 in Hanford, Cal., Lavina B. Todd Lancaster.

Children:

Orion L. Ames b. May 23, 1923, near Railroad Flats, Cal.

Charles S. Ames b. Feb. 6, 1925, near Railroad Flats, Cal.

Maud M. Ames b. Aug. 19, 1887 near Glencoe, Cal.; m. June 10, 1908 in Stockton, Cal., Orrin L. Howard.

Children:
Beula B. Howard b. April 10, 1909, near Sonora, Cal.
Geraldine V. Howard b. July 28, 1910, near Railroad Flats, Cal.
Melvin C. Howard b. Nov. 27, 1920, near Glencoe, Cal.; d. Nov. 27, 1920.

Lettie B. Ames b. Sept. 10, 1889, near Glencoe, Cal.; m. John A. Moran, Oct. 31, 1917 at Stockton.

Children:
John A. Moran b. Aug. 25, 1919 in Bellingham, Wash.
Mary E. Moran b. Dec. 11, 1922 in Stockton; d. June 24, 1929.

Ruby E. Ames b. Feb. 4, 1892, near Glencoe, Cal.; m. July 31, 1911 in San Andreas, Cal., Maurice E. Taylor.

Children:
Charles E. Taylor b. Oct. 22, 1913, near Railroad Flats, Cal.
Thomas A. Taylor b. Nov. 25, 1919, near Railroad Flats, Cal.
Eva A. Taylor b. July 21, 1923, near Railroad Flats, Cal.

Elba R. Ames b. April 26, 1895, near Glencoe, Cal.; m. Aug. 17, 1919, Casimir Domenghini, who d. Sept. 4, 1925; children, none.

William M. Ames b. July 19, 1897, near Glencoe, Cal.; m. March 5, 1927, Dorothy L. Mohr.

Children:
Kenneth E. Ames b. July 18, 1928.
Beverley Jane Ames b. Nov. 19, 1929.

Archie S. Ames b. March 25, 1900, near Glencoe, Cal.

Charles J. Ames b. Jan. 1, 1903, near Mokelumne Hill, Cal.

MAHALA[7] (Alfred[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born March 20, 1848.

Married July 31, 1870, John Renier, born April 3, 1845.

Residence, Madison, Me.

Children:

Jennie Mari Renier b. Nov. 20, 1871; d. Jan. 24, 1920; m. July 11, 1891, Albert Joseph McFarland, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

Children:
Violet Agatha McFarland b. Jan. 13, 1893; m. Sept. 12, 1921, Wm. M. Cassidy, b. May 22, 1893.

Stanly P. Renier b. June 3, 1873; m. Sept. 23, 1898, Dora Louise Jeffers, b. March 20, 1879.

Children:

John Ulmer Renier b. Oct. 17, 1900; m. Nov. 28, 1923, Patricia Thurber, b. Aug. 9, 1902.

Mary Deborah Renier b. Nov. 8, 1904; m. Oct. 4, 1924, Francis Vincent Calvert, b. Oct. 4, 1902.

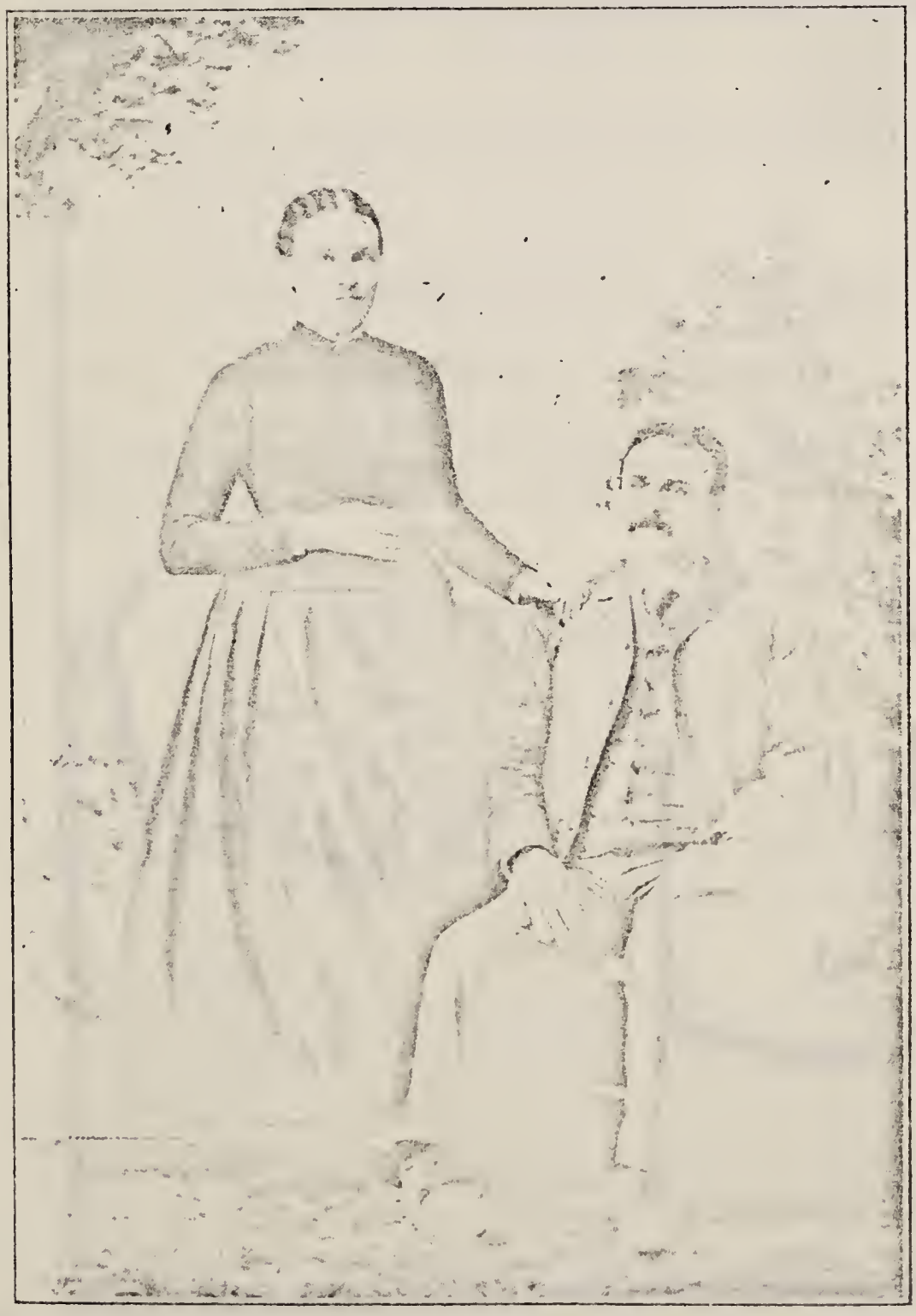
Children:

Mary Jeanette Calvert b. May 6, 1926.

Anita Louise Calvert b. Sept. 28, 1929.

Wm. Stanley Renier b. Nov. 5, 1908.

Angie Victoria Renier b. Oct. 3, 1877; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Charles Lancaster, b. June 16, 1873.



John Renier, 1845- . Mahala (Eames) Renier, 1848- .

Children:
Elon Floyd Lancaster b. Dec. 8, 1897.
Maylon Roscoe Lancaster b. Jan. 11, 1903.

Percy Leon Renier b. May 20, 1883; m. May 20, 1908, Ruby Bono, b. March 25, 1884.

Myrtle Moore Renier b. April 22, 1885; m. Nov. 27, 1903, Sanford Reynolds, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

Children:
Rupert Clarence Reynolds b. June 29, 1904; d. Dec. 7, 1906.

Mrs. Mahala (Eames) Renier, born March 20, 1848. Anita Louise Calvert, born Sept. 28, 1929. Mary Jeanette Calvert, born May 6, 1926.

Rosalie Berdena Renier b. May 16, 1892; d. Dec. 18, 1926; m. June 8, 1913, Eugene Collins, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
Children:
Lindon James Collins b. May 16, 1914.
Roydon Vance Collins b. May 31, 1915.

SUSAN JANE[7] (Alfred[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 10, 1841.

Married Fred Palmer, who died in Skowhegan, Me., 1913.

Children all born in Anson or North Anson, Me.:

Gertrude Palmer b. ———.

Josie Palmer b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. March 6, 1897; m. 1888, Elden W. Quint, b. Feb. 6, 1866.
Children:
Florence M. Quint b. May 7, 1889; m. April 13, 1912, Clyde Earl Savage.
Children:
Vivian May Savage b. Dec. 1, 1912.
Clara Elizabeth Savage b. Aug. 30, 1914.
Eugene Clyde Savage b. July 19, 1923.
Mavis Arlene Savage b. Sept. 5, 1925.
George William Savage b. Feb. 21, 1927.

Bertha Quint b. Sept. 22, 1894; m. Dec. 30, 1911, George Granville Bickford.
Children:
David Eugene Bickford b. Nov. 29, 1914.
Josephene Ellen Bickford b. March 28, 1916.
Granville Elden Bickford b. Aug. 18, 1917.
Mervin Leland Bickford b. Nov. 15, 1919.
Myra June Bickford b. June 5, 1921.

Eugene Bertel Quint b. Feb. 23, 1892; m. April 13, 1912, Melvina Chase.

Mildred Gertrude Quint b. Nov. 23, 1897; m. Jan. 20, 1915, Clifton Roy Frazier, b. Sept. 7, 1887 in Nova Scotia.
Children:
Gertrude Mildred Frazier b. Jan. 2, 1916.
Josephine May Frazier b. Feb. 15, 1919.

JOHN GRIFFITH[7] (Benjamin[6], William[5], Robert[4], Robert[3]), John[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 11, 1834 at East Dorset, Vt.; died ———.

Was graduated from Williams College in 1854, entered the Episcopal ministry, graduating from the Bexley Theological Seminary at Gambier, Ohio.

Residence, N. Y. and Washington, D. C.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Honorable Columbus Delano of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, formerly of Connecticut.

Children:

Dorothea Ames b. Jan. 16, 1866, d. in infancy.

Delano Ames b. Feb. 25, 1868; d. 1899; m. Adeline Gibbs of Baltimore.

Children:

C. Delano Ames b. ———; m. ———; res. Baltimore, Ohio; children, two.

Benjamin Ames b. Aug. 20, 1870; res. Roswell, New Mexico; m. Isabel Kirk of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, daughter of Desault B. Kirk and Mary Cooper, who was daughter of Charles Cooper of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Children:

Elizabeth Ames b. ———; m. Phillip Klingsmith of New York; res. Roswell, N. M.

Children:

Phillip Jr. Klingsmith b. ———.

Ann Klingsmith b. ———.

Kirk Delano Ames b. ———; m. ———; res. New York City.

Benjamin Jr. Ames b. ———; m. ———.

Delano Ames b. ———; m. ———; res. England.

John Griffith Ames b. Sept. 28, 1872 in New York City; m. ———.

Clara Ames b. ———; d. about 1903; m. Arthur Bertram Skelding of Wilmington, N. Carolina.

Children:

Elizabeth Skelding b. ———; m. Andrew Harris of Wilmington, N. C.; children, two.

PHEDORA S.[7] (Alfred[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 12, 1844; died Sept. 1916.

Married first Nov. 14, 1864, Cyrus Emery.

Married second May 1880, Sullivan Russell.

Children:

Ada M. Emery b. Nov. 12, 1865; m. June 28, 1885, Joseph Spaulding.

Children:

Clarence Eldred Spaulding b. Sept. 26, 1894; m. Dec. 26, 1917, Eunice L. Penley.

Forest Emery b. May 28, 1867; m. Bertha Luce.

Children:

Grace L. Emery b. ———.

Nellie Emery b. March 3, 1869; d. in infancy.

Amy Emery b. Feb. 11, 1872; m. Nov. 11, 1889, Harry Hamm.
Children:
Jennie Hamm b. April 26, 1891; m. July 15, 1909, G. H. Knox.
Children:
Helen M. Knox b. April 6, 1920.
Ruby L. Knox b. Dec. 4, 1923.
Maidie Hamm b. June 21, 1892; m. Oct. 1916, Arthur L. Berry.
Children:
George E. Berry b. Feb. 17, 1924.
Grace Hamm b. June 26, 1893; m. Nov. 25, 1913, Walter S. Stevens.
Children:
Kenneth Stevens b. June 26, 1915.
Carrol M. Stevens b. Feb. 11, 1919.
Ruby V. Hamm b. Sept. 26, 1894; d. Feb. 10, 1919; m. Oct. 1916, Ora Eastman.
Children:
Edythe C. Eastman b. Jan. 19, 1918.
Ada S. Hamm b. July 22, 1896; d. Feb. 13, 1929; m. Albert H. Farrar.
Children:
Beatrice M. Farrar b. March 5, 1919.
Children by second husband:
Elmer Russell b. Jan. 29, 1881; m. Stella Day.
Children:
Tryphena Russell b. ———; m. Earl Andrews.
Dorisa Russell b. ———; m. Bert Searls.
John Russell b. ———.
Levi Russell b. ———.
Irene Russell b. April 24, 1882; m. Charles Walls Currier, b. Nov. 14, 1878.
Children:
Fatima Amanda Currier b. Nov. 19, 1904.
Lovica Olive Currier b. Jan. 25, 1906.
Opal Louise Currier b. Feb. 12, 1908.
Russell Charles Currier b. Nov. 10, 1910.
Gladys Irene Currier b. Oct. 22, 1912.

JOSEPH SWEETMAN[8] (George Lapham[7], James[6], William[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]). Born July 3, 1864 in Manchester, Vt.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886; Fellow, 1887-88; Ph.D., 1890; LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907; Asst. in Physics, 1888-91;

Asso., 1891-93; Asso. Prof., 1893-99; Prof. Physics, 1899-1926; Dir. Physical Lab., 1901-1926; Provost, 1926—, Johns Hopkins.

Hon. Mem. Royal Instu. Gt. Britain, French Physical Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Franklin Institute, etc.

Author: Theory of Physics, 1897; Manual of Experiments in Physics, 1898; Elements of Physics, 1900; Free Expansion of Gases, 1898; Prismatic and Diffraction Spectre, 1898; Induction of Electric Currents (2 Vol.), 1900; Text-Book of General Physics, 1904; The Constitution of Matter, 1913.

Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, since 1917 (Chmn. 1927); Chmn. Foreign Service Com. of Nat. Research Council when visited France and Eng. in May and June 1917, to study origin and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare, and became President of Johns Hopkins University July 1, 1929.

Home, Charlecote Pl., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

Married Sept. 14, 1899, Mrs. Mary B. (Williams) Harrison of Baltimore, Md.

Children none.

AURELIAN L.[8] (Samuel W.[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 10 1861; died in Dover-Foxcroft, Me., March 8, 1930.

Residence, Dover-Foxcroft, Me.

Married April 15, 1896, Evie S. Chase of Dover, Me., daughter of John Chase, and half-sister to the wife of his brother, Isaac.

Children none.

LUTHER B.[8] (Samuel W.[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Feb. 6, 1866.

Residence, Brockton, Mass.

Married first Annie B. Terry, Oct. 25, 1891, died Jan. 10, 1905.

Married second Elizabeth Fairchild of Campbell, N. Y., April 17, 1907.

Children by first wife:

Robert Ames b. Jan. 15, 1901; d. May 3, 1903.

MOSES F.[8] (Samuel W.[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 9, 1868.

Residence, Dover-Foxcroft, Me.

Occupation, newspaper.

Married first Sept. 6, 1890, Bertha L. Gilmon of Dover, Me., died May 16, 1897.

Married second Sept. 7, 1898, Blanch E. Norton of Dover, Me.

Children by second wife:

Joyce N. Ames b. Nov. 4, 1899; m. March 27, 1923, Lester Starbird of Farmington.

ISAAC F.[8] (Samuel W.[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 24, 1871.

Married Dec. 23, 1899, Susie A. Chase, daughter of John and Susan *(Barber) Chase and half sister of Evie Sarah Chase who married A. L. Ames, a brother to the above Isaac.

Isaac Ames is connected with the Maine Central Car Shops at Waterville, Me. Residence, Fairfield.

Children none.

FLAVIOUS JOSEPHUS[8] (Eliakim[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 20, 1851 in Sangerville, Me.; died May 25, 1916 in Vassalboro, Me.

Married Carrie M. Austin, March 4, 1886, daughter of Henry H. and Emeline Jones Austin.

Residence, Vassalboro, Me. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

Lena E. Ames b. Dec. 24, 1887 in Vassalboro, Me.; m. Feb. 18, 1917, Frank Melvin Robinson of Vassalboro, Me., b. Sept. 30, 1872.

Children.

Raymond Ames Robinson b. Oct. 23, 1917.

Dora May Robinson b. May 14, 1919.

FLORA E.[8] (Eliakim[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 20, 1858; died June 14, 1888 in Minneapolis, Minn.

* Susan Barber was daughter of Robert and Sarah Patten Barber. She was born in Monson, Me. in 1849; m. John Chase and lived in Dover, Me. She died Feb. 10, 1920 in Fairfield at the home of her dau. Mrs. Isaac F. Ames.

Married May 1857, William Hodgdon. They soon moved to Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

Leola A. Hodgdon b. July 2, 1882; m. ——— McLain; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

Margaret McLain b. ———.

Gladys McLain b. ———.

Everlin McLain b. ———.

Ardee McLain b. ———.

Edwin F. Hodgdon b. Sept. 14, 1887. He was in the World War and went down with a vessel off the coast of South Carolina (1918?).

GEORGE S.[8] (Isaac[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 3, 1861.

Residence, E. Skowhegan, Me. Occupation, farmer.

Married May 10, 1905, Mrs. Martha Cayford, died 1909.

Children:

Earl Walter Ames b. June 25, 1905; d. June 12, 1921.

ROSCOE W.[8] (Lafayette[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born April 6, 1858; died Nov. 30, 1921 in Pittsfield, Me.

Occupation, farmer.

Married first Aug. 28, 1884, Nellie M. Taylor, died June 29, 1889.

Married second Annie B. Patterson, Nov. 8, 1892, born Feb. 26, 1873.

Children, one by first wife, three by second wife:

Bonnie T. Ames b. June 20, 1889; m. 1911, Annie Mathews.

Percy P. Ames b. Aug. 9, 1893; m. Nov. 1916.

Children:

Afton Ames b. ———.

Harry R. Ames b. Aug. 25, 1894; d. Sept. 12, 1912.

Mervine L. Ames b. April 12, 1898; married.

RUEL FREMONT[8] (Isaac[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 30, 1856 in Skowhegan, Me.

He went to Southern California in April 1884, going soon to Stockton, soon after 1887 he went to Lyonsville, spent

some time in Calaveras Co. and in Tuolumne Co. From 1903 to 1916 his residence was Stockton, then he moved to Sacramento where he has continued to reside.

Occupation, carpenter and contractor, also a merchant.

Married Dec. 22, 1887, Jennie Harald of Stockton, Cal. She died in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 29, 1928, age 67.

Children:

Sarah Lilla Ames b. Oct. 10, 1888 in Pasadena, Cal.; grad., Stockton High School, 1907. She went to Sacramento, Cal. in 1914 to enter the service of the State of Cal., having served in the office of the State Civil Service Commission and the State Comptroller in clerical capacities and since 1923 Sec. in the office of the Attorney General of the State of California. She is a member of the Descendants of the Mayflower, the line running back through Webb, Bass, to John Alden and Priscilla Mullen.

Alwilda May Ames b. March 8, 1892; d. Aug. 5, 1892 at Lyonsville, Cal.

Elmer Ruel Ames b. Oct. 8, 1895 at Angels Camp, Cal. B. A. Civil Engineering, Leland Stanford Jr. University. May 1917 to Sept. 1919 with U. S. Army at 1st Officers Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Commissioned 2nd Lieut. of Infantry, O. R. C., Aug. 1917. Provisional 2nd Lieut. of Infantry, Regular Army, Oct. 1917 and 1st Lieut., April 1918 in France, 9 months; Commanded Infantry Co., 5 months. Student Sorbonne University, Paris, 4 months. Expert Engineer, and since the war has been associated with various oil companies; now engineer in charge of Petroleum Department, Texas Creosoting Co., Orange, Texas; m. Aug. 22, 1917, Miss Pauline Marie Winchmann at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

Jeanne Marie Ames b. May 2, 1920.

ADDIE BULAH[8] (Theodore[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born July 31, 1860 in Skowhegan, Me.

Married Oct. 23, 1889, George I. Neal, born in Mt. Vernon, Me.

Residence, Dover, N. H.

Children:

Ernest Leon Neal b. Feb. 14, 1890 in Dover, N. H. Enlisted in the World War, July 1, 1918 in Dover, N. H.; discharged June 16, 1919 at Fort Leavett, Portland, Me.;

was 1st Sergeant, 6th Co., Portland, C. A. C.; occupation, letter carrier, Dover, N. H.; m. April 27, 1920 at Dover, N. H., Marion E. Welch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Welch of Dover, N. H.

Children born in Dover, N. H.:

Robert Alden Neal b. March 7, 1921.

Sherwood Wilmot Neal b. June 14, 1922.

Barbara Louise Neal b. Sept. 2, 1923.

Everet Lester Neal b. May 23, 1930.

Wilder Ames Neal b. Dec. 22, 1893 in Dover, N. H.; m. March 2, 1914, Marguerite W. Emmons of Somersworth, N. H., daughter of Joseph E. and Alvina (Huton) Emmons; occupation, hardware; res. Dover, N. H.

Children:

Infant Neal b. Feb. 21, 1916; d. Feb. 21, 1916.

Doris Marguerite Neal b. Oct. 30, 1917.

Norman Emmons Neal b. April 25, 1922.

CHARLES THEODORE[8] (Theodore[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Skowhegan, Me., March 12, 1863; died in Minford, Ohio, April 21, 1922.

In early life a farmer, later engaged in the manufacture of shoes in Skowhegan, Me., Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, Ohio and about 1916 returned to the pursuit of farming in Sioto and Minford, Ohio.

Married first Oct. 6, 1891, Leora Willard, daughter of Levi and Orilla (Robinson) Willard. He was then a resident of Lynn, Mass., soon moved to New Sharon, Me. He went to Wyoming in May 1901. On March 26, 1902 a divorce was granted, and Leora Willard Ames married a Mr. Stover of New Sharon.

Charles T. Ames married second Dec. 14, 1905, Anna Heid of Portsmouth, Ohio, born in Portsmouth, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1868, daughter of Michael Heid.

Children, three by first wife, two by second:

Infant daughter Ames b. and d. Oct. 1892.

Carleton Willard Ames b. Nov. 3, 1894 in New Sharon, Me.; moved to California and later returned to Maine; settled at Farmington, Me.; m. July 2, 1921, Miss Cassie Nile, daughter of Dennis and Lillian Nile of Rangeley, Me.*

* Mrs. Lillian Nile died Feb. 22, 1930; she was the widow of Dennis Nile who died a few years ago; they had formerly resided at Rangeley Me. where he was a guide. They came there to reside about 1923. She was born in Madrid, Me., Nov. 29, 1875, daughter of G. Green and Sarah Hewey Moores. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Robert Raymond and Mrs. Cassie, wife of Carleton W. Ames of Farmington, Me., also one sister, Mrs. Rose Daggett.

Children:

Carlene Leora Ames b. July 6, 1925.

Mildred Winfred Ames b. Jan. 22, 1898 in New Sharon, Me.; m. Aug. 21, 1927, Ben F. Waters of Riverside, Cal.

Elmer Wilmot Ames b. Sept. 10, 1912 in Portsmouth, Ohio; d. April 22, 1913 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Kenneth Sheldon Ames b. March 1, 1915 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

WILMOT SPOFFORD[8] (Theodore[7], Isaac[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 12, 1866 in Skowhegan, Me.,

Moved with his parents to Bingham, Me., in 1866, to Solon in 1874, and after the death of his father, moved with his mother to Skowhegan, Me.

By profession a pharmacist. Nov. 16, 1885 he entered a drug store in Skowhegan, Me. Was in Augusta from June 1890, to Aug. 1894 when he settled in Gardiner, Me., where he has since resided, continuing as a pharmacist. He is a close student of genealogy and compiler of this work. He

Grace Marion (Ordway) Ames, 1870.

was Grand Patron of the Grand Chapter O. E. S. of the state of Maine 1897-98.

He is a member of the S. A. R.* and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.†

Married Jan. 27, 1897, Grace Marion Ordway, born Aug. 29, 1870, daughter of George H. and Mary (Norris) Ordway of Hallowell, Me.‡ She is a member of the D. A. R., was Grand Matron O. E. S. state of Maine 1904-05.

Children:

Theodore Wilmot Ames b. March 14, 1899 in Gardiner, Me.; d. June 21, 1899.

ELMER UNDINE[8] (Theodore[7], Isaac F.[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Solon, Me., July 28, 1874; died in Collingswood, N. J., Jan. 2, 1929.

Moved from Skowhegan, Me. to Dover, N. H., July 8, 1890. Entered the Cocheco Print Works, the John A. White Machine shop, and in 1899 went with the Mayo Machine Co. at Franklin Falls, N. H., as Draftsman. In 1906 with the Windsor Machine Co., Windsor, Vt. In 1907 with the H. Brinton Co. of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1909 with the E. Jenks Co. at Pawtucket, R. I. and in 1913 he returned to the H. Brinton Co. where he remained until time of his death. He was a designing engineer employed by the H. Brinton Co., makers of knitting machines upon which patents were obtained and assigned to the Briton Co. Included are several inventions which are considered among the basic patents of modern knitting mill equipment. He was a member of Collingswood Lodge, F. & A. M., was master during 1927, and was very active in Masonic circles, being a member of Van Hook

* This line runs thus: Abagial Clark 6. Bulah Lombard 5. Nathaniel Lombard 4. Nathaniel Lombard 3. born 1757. d. 1837 (m. 1783 Ruth Hamlin.) he assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private; Corporal; Sergeant.

Reference. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors page 36, Vol. X. History of Gorham, Me. page 638, by McLellan. History of Norridgewock & Canaan, Me. page 369. by J. H. Hanson.

† As follows. Theodore Ames b. 1835. Lydia (Webb) Ames b. Feb. 2, 1794. Samuel Webb b. 1774. Christopher b. ———. Samuel. Christopher. Christopher, m. Mary dau. of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass. Ruth Alden dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden. Mary was sister to Hannah Bass who married Joseph Adams and became the grandmother of John Adams. 2d president of the United States.

‡ This line runs thus: Grace Marion (Ordway) Ames 9. George Ordway 8. Lydia (Nason) Ordway 7. William Nason 6. Samuel Nason 5. Rev. Sol of York Me. Also descendent from Simon Frost, son of Judge Simon Frost and Mary Sewell Frost who was a Rev. Sol. from Berwick, Maine. Also descendant from Ebenezer Besse Rev. Sol. enlisted from Wareham, Mass., afterward removed to Wayne, Me., d. in Peru, Me.

Elmer Undine Ames, 1874-1929.

Council No. 8, R. & S. M., Raboni Chapter No. 48, Excelsior Consistory, A. A. S. R., and Cyrene Commandery, Knights Templar. A 32nd degree Mason. Interment in Harleigh Cemetery, Collingswood, N. J.

Married Dec. 31, 1900, Caroline, daughter of George H. and Agnes (Stuart Shearer) Smith of Dover, N. H. She was born Dec. 16, 1875, her former residence being Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

Florence Zelma Ames b. Nov. 11, 1901 in Franklin Falls, N. H.; m. Sept. 28, 1925 in Collingswood, N. J., Dean Henderson Ashton; res. Trenton, N. J.

Children:

Paul Ames Ashton b. June 25, 1926 in Trenton, N. J.

Infant son Ames b. Oct. 1, 1908; d. same day.

Agnes Afton Ames b. May 20, 1914 in Philadelphia, Pa.

FREDERICK A.[8] (Aratus[7], Nathaniel[6], Eliakim[5], Jonas[4], Caleb[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 12, 1869 in Skowhegan, Me.,

Occupation, farmer.

Married first Jan. 31, 1890, Georgiana Wellington.

Married second Dec. 29, 1893, Harriet Frost.

Children by first wife one, by second wife thirteen:

William Francis Ames b. Oct. 24, 1892; m. May 16, 1916, Mrs. Lillian M. Loomis, daughter of Isaac Brown of Oakland; res. Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

Elizabeth Ames b. ———.

Ida Ames b. ———.

Mildred Ames b. ———.

Delbert Ames b. Oct. 18, 1894 in Dover, Me.

David Ames b. March 19, 1896 in Dover, Me.

Charles Ames b. Feb. 21, 1898 in Atkinson.

Susie Ames b. Nov. 4, 1899 in Skowhegan, Me.; m. Charles Henry Towns.

Carleton L. Ames b. July 23, 1901 in Skowhegan, Me.

Aratus Ames b. June 27, 1903 in Skowhegan, Me.

Norman Ames b. April 13, 1905 in Skowhegan, Me.; m. Sept. 29, 1930, Miss Antoinetta Bolduc, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Bolduc of Skowhegan, Me.

Horace Ames b. April 25, 1906 in Skowhegan, Me.

Perley Ames b. June 27, 1908 in Skowhegan, Me.

Addie Ames b. May 31, 1910 in Skowhegan, Me.

Dorace Ames b. Dec. 20, 1911 in Skowhegan, Me.

Son Ames b. Aug. 21, 1912 in Skowhegan, Me.
Child Ames b. 1915 in Skowhegan, Me.

WALTER[8] (Albert[7], William[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2] Robert[1]). Born June 18 1858 in Clinton, Me.; died in Etna, Me., Jan. 22, 1929.

Residence, Etna, Me.

Married first Nov. 28 1888, Bessie Bowler.

Married second Feb. 18, 1909, Edith L. Mitchell, daughter of R. Harvey and Anna M. Mitchell, born in Plymouth, Me., Feb. 9, 188—.

ALBERT JR.[8] (Albert[7], William[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born April 29, 1863 in Clinton, Me.

Married Oct. 1, 1891, Mabel Long.

Residence, So. Windham, Me. Station Agt. M. C. R. R.

Children:

Velma E. Ames b. March 12, 1893.
Edna M. Ames b. Feb. 10, 1894.
Philip Ames b. ———.

SCOTT ALVIN[8] (Albert[7], William[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 16, 1865 in Clinton, Me

Married first June 27, 1893 in Warren, Me., Edey Parker, died Oct. 12, 1898.

Married second June 11, 1902 in Thomaston, Me., Lilla E. Cranford.

Children by first wife one, by second one:

Earl Harris Ames b. May 6, 1895; m. July 1, 1922 in Augusta, Me., Julia Turner Swan, b. in Sidney, Me.; res. Augusta, Me. (For World War data see Addendum.)
Edger Albert Ames b. March 3, 1909 .

DANIEL ALMON[8] (Daniel[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 16, 1846; died Oct. 15, 1906.

Residence, Clinton or Benton, Me.

Married first 1873, Hattie Hayden of Clinton, Me., died 1875

Married second Oct. 30, 1880, Hannah Abiah Emery of East Skowhegan, Me.

Children by first wife one, by second wife four:

Herbert Leon Ames b. May 8, 1874; m. April 1898, Susan Huntoon of Norridgewock; res. Corinna, Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

Walter Huntoon Ames b. Jan. 26, 1899.

Mildred Elizabeth Ames b. April 29, 1900; m. Oct. 18, 1919, Walter P. Thornhill.*

Horace Almon Ames b. March 31, 1906; m. Jan. 25, 1931, Miss Lorna Eleana, daughter of Harry Daniel McAllester of Freeport, Me.

Helen Riba Ames b. July 23, 1910.

Alton Edwin Ames b. Jan. 19, 1882; res. Topsham, Me.; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Alice Mildred Strout of Brunswick.

Children:

Ralph Franklin Ames b. April 29, 1905.

Orris Irvin Ames b. July 12, 1906; m. Sept. 7, 1929, Ruth E. Jordan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard C. Jordan of Auburn, Me.; res. Brunswick, Me.

Daniel Edwin Ames b. March 21, 1909.

Katherine Matilda Ames b. June 27, 1910.

Charles Linwood Ames b. Dec. 16, 1912.

Nellie May Ames b. Jan. 21, 1884; m. Henry Cleveland Blake, Aug. 19, 1908, Garden City, N. Y.

Children:

James Harold Blake b. March 7, 1914.

Margaret Blake b. ———.

Annie Estella Ames b. Aug. 13, 1887; m. Dec. 27, 1909, Fred Arthur Savage of Fairfield, Me.

Children:

Leon Emery Savage b. May 6, 1911.

Carleton N. Savage b. about 1915.

Iva Velzora Ames b. April 9, 1892; m. Oct. 4, 1914, Homer Henry Hunt of Launville, Ind.

Children:

Homer Harris Hunt b. Oct. 11, 1915.

Valorie Ames Hunt b. ———.

Note. Walter P. Thornhill b. in Fortune Bay, N. B. moved early with his parents Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Thornhill, to No. Vassalboro, Me. Enlisted in the World War April 16, 1917 as a private in Co. E. Skowhegan, Me., was transferred April 29, 1917 to Co. H. Waterville, of the 103rd Infantry, 36th Div.; served until Aug. 7, 1919, saw twenty-two months of noteworthy service.

Rec. the Distinguished Service Cross at St. Mihiel.

Rec. from the French Gov. for service at Remcy Woods the Croix de Guerre with the Palms.

He was awarded the Medaille Militaire of the Legion of Honor of France.

He has the Victory Medal of the United States Gov. with two battle clasps for Aisne-Marne July 18, 1918.

CALESTIA A.[8] (Lorin[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born July 14, 1827 in Canaan, Me.; died April 12, 1910.

Married ——— Gerald.

Children:

Christana Gerald b. ———; m. ——— Doyle.
Ella Gerald b. ———; m. ——— Main.
Estella Gerald b. ———; m. ——— Johnson.
Sephronia Gerald b. ———; m. ——— Thomas.
Jane Gerald b. ———; m. ——— Kenney.
Nellie Gerald b. ———; m. ———.
Minnie Carr Gerald b. ———.

FRANCES L.[8] (Lorin[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 16, 1840; died March 18, 1904.

Married Mr. Runnells.

Children:

Mary Runnells b. ———; m. Mr. Horn.
Lydia Runnells b. ———; m. Mr. Priest.
Annie Runnells b. ———; m. Mr. Howe.
Frank Runnells b. ———; d.

ARVILLA J.[8] (Lorin[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 20 1850 in Benton, Me.

Married Mr. Rowell; residence, Fairfield, Me.

Children:

Ethylin Rowell b. ———; m. ——— Jenkins.

JOHN S.[8] (Lorin[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Jan. 10 1846.

Married Adelia Colcord.

Residence, Fairfield, Me.

Children:

Gertrude Ames b. ———; d. ———.
Lorin Wilson Ames b. ———.
Irving Ellsworth Ames b. ———.
Raymond S. Ames b. ———.
G. Frances Ames b. ———; m. Ruggles
Arvilla Ames b. ———; m. Jackson.
Bessie Ames b. ———; d.
Earl L. Ames b. ———.
Lynwood P. Ames b. ———.

CHARLES W.[8] (Lorin[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 15 1830 in Canaan, Me.; died March 6, 1919 in Fairfield.

Mr. Ames moved with his father to Fairfield about 1837, where he has since resided. He was an expert violin maker, though he never played the instrument.

Married first Mary E. Bailey.

Married second Elvira B. Neal, born in Pittsfield, Me. about 1842, died in Fairfield, Me., May 8, 1918, age 76. She was a daughter of Amos and Charlotte Carr, she married first Thompson Neale of Pittsfield, Me., who was killed in the war. As stated above she married second Charles W. Ames of Fairfield, Me. about 1880.

Children of Charles W. Ames:

Maria Ames b. ———; d.
Frank Ames b. ———; d.
George W. Ames b. ———; res. Nahant, Mass.
Fannie E. Ames b. ———; m. ——— Smith; res. Fairfield, Me.
James F. Ames b. ———; res. Somerville, Mass.
Laura A. Ames b. ———; m. ——— Bell.
Lillian B. Ames b. ———; m. ——— Berdeen; res. Bangor, Me.

WASHINGTON I.[8] (Lorin[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Oct. 10, 1832 in Benton, Me.

Married first Sarah Colcord, died in 1865.

Married second Clara Brack.

Children:

Fessendon C. Ames b. Feb. 11, (1861?); m. Aug. 6, 1883, Eldora Osburn of Lewiston; res. Nashua, N. H.
Children:
Ethel Ames b. Nov. 22, 1884 in Nebraska.
Alice Ames b. Oct. 17, 1892 in Maine.
Thelma Ames b. April 19, 1901 in N. H.
Sadie Ames b. ———; d. in childhood.
Alice Ames b. ———; d. in childhood.
Harry Ames b. ———; d.
Irving Ames b. ———; d.
Linwood P. Ames b. ———; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———. He is an artist in N. Y.
Children, two by first wife, both died young.

Owen B. Ames b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Harriett Louise Langell, b. April 19, 1882. He is a prominent M.D., office in Fairfield, Me. and Boston, Mass. (For World War data see Addendum.)

Children:

Mona Lisa Ames b. May 13, 1902; received her A.M. degree at Columbia University, 1927; m. July 15, 1927 in Fairfield, Me., Terrell Belknap Marsh, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Capron Marsh of East Orange, N. J. He was graduated at Columbia College, 1927 with A.M. degree.

Cora Ames b. ———; d. young.

CHARLES WARREN[8] (Charles O.[7], Robert[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Woburn, Mass., April 28, 1851.

Married Dec. 29, 1875, Lucy E. Gordon of Georgetown.

Children:

Francis Wendell Ames b. April 27, 1876; m. Nov. 30, 1899, Ida M. Hawkins. He is called Frank.

Children:

Gladys Rachel Ames b. Aug. 30, 1900.
Lucy Verna Ames b. May 1902.
Evelyn Frances Ames b. ——— .
Robert Wendell Ames b. ———.

EDWARD NELSON[8] (Horatio N.[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 19, 1858.

Married Mattie E. Nichols, Jan. 19, 1887.

Children:

Harold N. Eames b. Oct. 17, 1890.

GEORGE FRANK[8] (Oliver Warren[7], Samuel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Sept. 2, 1857 in Milford N. H.; died Aug. 8, 1912.

Occupation, livery.

Married Jan. 17, 1877, Etta C. Dodge, born March 20, 1858, daughter of Marton A. and Laura C. (Baily) Dodge of Stoddard.

Children:

Flora Belle Ames b. April 15, 1880 in Munsonville.
Bertha Edith Ames b. Dec. 3, 1883.
Ernest George Ames b. June 7, 1887 in Milford.
Harold Claude Ames b. March 3, 1895.

JAMES WARREN[8] (Oliver Warren[7], Samuel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Milford, N. H., Jan. 4, 1847.

Married Harriette Frances Morse, born in Milford, N. H., Sept. 18, 1855.

Children:

Harry Warren Ames b. July 2, 1873 in West Wareham, Mass.; res. Peterboro, N. H., Waldoboro, Me.; married.

Children:

Velma Ames b. ———.

Walter Ames b. ———; d. Feb. 25, 1920.

Leon Frederick Ames b. July 25, 1879 in Peterboro, N. H.

Lester Wallace Ames b. April 24, 1881 in Peterboro, N. H.; d. Nov. 14, 1883.

Leslie Morse Ames b. April 21, 1886 in Somerville, Mass.

CHARLES EDWARD[8] (Oliver Warren[7], Samuel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 15, 1853 in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Married first Mary E. Heald.

Married second Jessie E. Ticehurst, Feb. 20, 1909.

Residence, Ponemah, N. H., Brookline, N. H.

Children by first wife:

Charles C. Ames b. ———; in 1920 his res. was East Lynn, Mass.

ELIZABETH[8] (Oliver Warren[7], Samuel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 6-4, 1850.

Married Gideon Morsette Nov. 7, 1867, born in St. Regine, Conn., Nov. 25, 1844.

Children:

Fred Morsette b. Nov. 18, 1868 in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Frank Morsette b. March 22, 1870 in Wilton, N. H.

John Morsette b. Jan. 10, 1872 in Wilton, N. H.

Charles Morsette b. March 12, 1873 in Wilton, N. H., twin.

George Morsette b. March 12, 1873 in Wilton, N. H., twin.

Effie Morsette b. Feb. 20, 1876 in Silborn Falls, N. H.

Josephene Morsette b. Dec. 29, 1881 in Willard, Ont.

CHARLES E.[8] (James F.[7], David J.[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Bath, Me., June 27, 1851.

Married Sept. 25, 1876, Rose Savage, daughter of Chandler Savage of Concord, Me.

Residence, Dover, N. H.

Children:

Jennie Courtney Ames b. Jan. 30, 1879 in Richmond, Me.; m. Richard S. W. Roberts, Sept. 14, 1904.

Children:

Marion Roberts b. July 19, 1909 in Northbridge, Mass.

Eleanor Roberts b. Dec. 6, 1910 in Northbridge, Mass.

Richard A. Roberts b. Feb. 3, 1913 in Whitesville, Mass.

Grace M. Ames b. May 25, 1881 in Richmond, Me.

GEORGE E.[8] (James F.[7], David[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Richmond, Me., Jan. 15, 1861.

Married Luella E. Thayer, Nov. 29, 1888.

Children:

Courtney L. Ames b. July 4, 1891 in Richmond, Me.; m. John C. Flinn, Feb. 1911.

Children:

Marjorie Flinn b. June 13, 1912 in Yonkers, N. Y.

John Flinn b. July 1917.

Melville M. Ames b. in Richmond, Me., June 4, 1895.

WILLIAM SANFORD[8] (Daniel[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Dec. 31, 1849.

Married ———, daughter of Isaac Kimbell

Residence, Shawmut, Me.

Occupation, riverman.

Children:

Guy Ames b. ———; d. Dec. 3, 1918.

William Carlyle Ames b. about 1904; m. Sept. 27, 1925 in Shawmut, Me., Miss Rita F. Anthony.

FAYETTE[8] (Daniel[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 29, 1858.

Residence, Farmingdale, Me.

Occupation, riverman.

Married Elizabeth Trufant, died July 29, 1922, age 56.

Children:

Lottie M. Ames b. 1892; d. 1898.

ALFRED R.[8] (Gilbert[7], David[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 4, 1858.

Married Feb. 3, 1890, Isabelle C. Wright.

Residence, Woolwich, Me.

Children:

Gilbert J. Ames b. Sept. 10, 1895; d. Feb. 16, 1911.

DAVID J.[8] (Gilbert[7], David[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 19, 1867; died Oct. 31, 1903.

Married Dec. 25, 1886, Blanch E. Howe.

Children:

Annie H. Ames b. March 24, 1888; m. Feb. 17, 1909, David S. Henderson.

Children:

Stanly S. Henderson b. July 5, 1912.
Vincent A. Henderson b. March 25, 1914.
Eva M. Henderson b. Sept. 12, 1917.
Doris H. Henderson b. Aug. 9, 1919.
Leona E. Henderson b. Sept. 12, 1924.

George M. Ames b. April 8, 1892; m. April 8, 1913, Ida E. Knowlton.

Children:

Ruth K. Ames b. July 5, 1915.
Harold A. Ames b. Nov. 11, 1916.
Gilbert J. Ames b. June 30, 1921.
George M. Ames b. May 17, 1924.

FORREST BERTRAM[8] (Charles[7], John[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born May 16, 1891, Bangor, Me.

Was graduated from University of Maine 1913, Harvard Medical School 1919.

Occupation, physician in charge of X-Ray Department Eastern Maine General Hospital.

Married June 8, 1921, Mildred M. Wilder, born Feb. 5, 1898, daughter of Edward B. Wilder of Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

Barbara W. Ames b. March 20, 1922; d. April 1928.
Janice M. Ames b. July 29, 1923.
Marilyn L. Ames b. Aug. 3, 1929.

GEORGE FRANK[8] (Ithemer[7], Edward[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Madison, Me., Nov. 27, 1858; died Jan. 12, 1890.

Married Josephene Haville.

Residence, Madison, Me.

Children:

Eva Louise Eames b. May 12, 1885 in Madison, Me.; m. John Joseph McIlwrath, b. Sept. 16, 1882 in Belfast, Me.

Children:

Flora Louise McIlwrath b. May 7, 1913 in Boston, Mass.

MARSHALL G.[8] (Ithemer[7], Edward[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Madison, Me., Aug. 4, 1864.

Married first Lizzie Evans.

Married second Annie Fields, died May 7, 1922.

Children one by first wife:

George Eames b. March 20, 1894; m. Ethel Tramley.

Children:

William J. Eames b. Dec. 16, 1913.

Hattie D. Eames b. Dec. 10, 1915.

CHARLES BURTON[8] (Laban Lincoln[7], Obadiah[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Adams, Wis., Nov. 26, 1869.

Married 1892, Rose Belle Wescott (cousin) at Farmers Valley, Neb.

He is a carpenter and rancher. Residence, Readley, Cal.

Children:

Adelbert Burton Ames b. at Farmers Valley, Neb., Oct. 25, 1892; enlisted in the World War and served till after the Armistice was signed; was badly gassed while in the Argonne woods campaign; m. 1925, Viola Bartison of Sanish, N. D.; rés. Ray, N. D.

Children:

LeRoy Adelbert Ames b. April 9, 1926 at Fargo, N. D.

Lyle Charley Ames b. at Farmers Valley, Neb. March 18, 1894; res. Ray, N. D.; an extensive farmer.

ARTHUR FRANCIS[8] (Laban Lincoln[7], Obadiah[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born at Fall City, Wis., Aug. 28, 1875.

Married in York Co., Neb., Nov. 30, 1909, Fannie May Wiseman.

Mr. Ames is a carpenter by trade having built Flour Mills and Grain Elevators in Neb., Iowa, Ill., Mo., and the two Dakotas. Member of A. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., and S. A. R. Mrs. Ames was a very successful teacher in both the rural and city schools of York Co., Neb. She is a member and enthusiastic worker in the Order of Eastern Star and Rebekahs.

Residence, Omaha, Neb.

Children none.

Arthur F. Ames, Fannie May (Wiseman) Ames. Taken Nov. 30, 1909.

RALPH LELAND[8] (Laban Lincoln[7], Obadiah[6], Nimrod[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born in Fall City, Wis., Nov. 2, 1877.

Married at Sutton, Neb., April 23, 1901, Rose M. Merrill.

He is a carpenter by trade, having built Grain Elevators in Iowa, Neb., Wyo., Colo., and Texas. Member I. O. O. F.

Residence, Denver, Col.

Children:

Dorothea Ames b. Sutton, Neb., 1902; m. (1) James Roberts of Lincoln, Neb.; m. (2) James Woods of Omaha, Neb.; res. St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

Marjory Roberts b. 1921.

Blanch Ames b. at Trenton, Neb., 1904; m. March 1921, Clarence Leopold; d. Sept. 21, 1921 at Lincoln, Neb.; one child.

CARRIE L.[8] (Laureston[7], Paul[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]). Born April 12, 1879 in Nevada.

Married Dec. 25, 1899, Carl C. Tidd, born July 29, 1876 in Ohio.

Children:

Charles Robert Tidd b. in Cal., Feb. 14, 1901, adopted son.

Alice M. Tidd b. Jan. 10, 1904; m. Sept. 7, 1921, Yoman Dickson.

Children.

Yoma Jane Dickson b. Sept. 29, 1922.

Lois Jean Dickson b. July 9, 1926.

Agnes E. Tidd b. July 5, 1905; m. Nov. 6, 1926, Earl Colegrove.

Susie A. Tidd b. Aug. 16, 1908; m. April 15, 1928, Meridith Steele.

Carle Leslie Tidd b. July 3, 1911.

Clarence Donald Tidd b. March 25, 1915.

JOHN GRIFFITH[8] (John Griffith[7], Benjamin[6], William[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]). Born in New York City Sept. 28, 1872.

Attended the public schools of Washington, D. C., in which city he resided from 1877 until 1890. He was graduated from Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in June 1894. During the year 1894-95 he attended the Graduate School of Harvard Uni-

John Griffith Ames, acting President Illinois College in 1930.

versity, Cambridge, Mass. From 1895-97 he was on the faculty of Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, teaching English. From 1897-99 he attended St. Katherine's Hall, Oxford University, Oxford, England, receiving the degree of B.Litt. in June 1899. In Sept. 1900 he became Professor of English at Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. During the year 1929-30 and at the present time he is Acting-President of Illinois College.

Married Oct. 11, 1898, Elinor Hogg Kirk, daughter of Desault B. Kirk of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Children:

John Griffith Ames b. Aug. 2, 1899 at Sanford-on Thames, Oxford, England; res. Los Altos, Cal.; m. June 1921, Elinor, daughter of Andrew Russel and Clara Robins his wife.

Children:

John Griffith Ames b. June 1922 in Jacksonville, Ill.

Isabel Kirk b. March 22, 1903 in Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Jan. 1925, James Bertram Overton Jr., son of James B. and Mary (Cochran) Overton, Mary Cochran was daughter of Judge Cochran of Brule, Wis.

Children, res. Madison, Wis.:

Cornelia Ames Overton b. Nov. 1928.

Desault Kirk Ames b. May 22, 1904 at Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Nov. 1924, Marian Jones of Glendale, Cal., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Huston Jones of Glendale.

Children, res. Glendale, Cal.:

Desault Kirk Ames b. 1926.

Elinor May Ames b. Nov. 29, 1906 at Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1928, Andrew Kerr Rule of New Zealand; res. St. Mathews, Ky.; her husband being Professor in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

WILLIAM[8] (Otis[7], William[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2] Robert[1]). Born in Clinton, Me., Sept. 7, 1859.

Moved with his parents, when four years of age, to Fort Fairfield, Me., this becoming his permanent residence.

Married Jan. 25, 1881, Mary L., daughter of Samuel G. and Mary L. (Ames) Spearin of Fort Fairfield, formerly of Clinton, Me.

Children all born in Fort Fairfield, Me.:

Etta May Ames b. March 27, 1882; m. Dec. 14, 1910, Norman I. Gallagher; res. Limestone, Me.

Children:

Mariel Alberta Gallagher b. June 27, 1912.
Erwin Ames Gallagher b. May 13, 1914.
Thelma Wanetta Gallagher b. July 15, 1915.
Erma Louisa Gallagher b. Aug. 4, 1916.
Burnell Lorin Gallagher b. Aug. 27, 1919.
Vaughan Samuel Gallagher b. Feb. 11, 1921.
Norman Wilson Gallagher b. Oct. 7, 1922.

Edith C. Ames b. April 1, 1883; m. April 29, 1903, Joseph Allison Emery.

Children:
Elvira Mae Emery b. July 1, 1904; m. Daniel Thomas Hilyard, Oct. 26, 1923.
Children:
Clarence Emery Hilyard b. Aug. 8, 1924.
Betty Mae Hilyard b. Dec. 29, 1925.
Elsie Mabel Hilyard b. March 23, 1927.
Dawn Marie Hilyard b. May 26, 1929.
Carl Allison Emery b. June 4, 1906; m. Aug. 3, 1927, Edna Louise White.
Children:
Duward Allison Emery b. May 3, 1929.
Helen Ellen Emery b. April 10, 1906.
Cecil Damon Emery b. Sept. 24, 1913.
Ruby Hazel Emery b. April 22, 1917.
Otis Ames b. Nov. 10, 1884; m. Levina Barns, April 12, 1906, who d. July 26, 1929; children, none.
Hattie E. Ames b. Oct. 13, 1886; m. June 15, 1921, Joseph Allison Emery.
Children:
Irio Elizabeth Emery b. June 11, 1922.
Enoch William Emery b. Feb. 18, 1929; twin.
Edeth Mary Emery b. Feb. 18, 1929; twin.
Abner T. Ames b. Dec. 11, 1888; m. Susie M. Shea, Nov. 26, 1913.
Children:
Neva M. Ames b. Aug. 21, 1922.
Wayne W. Ames b. Feb. 28, 1925.
Henry H. Ames b. Oct. 14, 1890; m. Dec. 4, 1912, Inez Sloan.
Charles L. Ames b. Nov. 21, 1892; m. April 12, 1922, Calista Ada Holt.
Samuel H. Ames b. Dec. 19, 1896.
Cecil M. Ames b. Jan. 11, 1900; d. Sept. 25, 1903.

EAMES-AMES

GENEALOGY

1634 1931

DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS EAMES

BORN 1618 DIED 1680

FRAMINGHAM
MASS.

Compiled by

WILMOT SPOFFORD AMES
GARDINER, MAINE

DESCENDENTS OF
THOMAS EAMES OF FRAMINGHAM

THOMAS EAMES[1]. Born in England 1618; died in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1680, age 62 years. Came to America 1634.

Resided at Dedham, Mass., 1640. Medford 1652 to 1659, Cambridge 1664-65, Sudbury 1669, Sherborn 1674-75, the portion now Framingham, Mass.

Married first Margaret.

Married second at Cambridge, 1662, Mary, daughter of John Blanford, widow of Jonathan Paddlefoot (Padelford).

He had a large house and barn and a large stock of cattle which were burned by the Indians Feb. 1, 1676. They killed his wife and five children, took captive four, of these, three escaped, Samuel and two others. The stone which marks the site of the Thomas Eames house at Mountwait, Framingham reads: "Here stood the house of Thomas Eames burned by the Indians in King Phillips War Feb. 1, 1675-76. His wife and five children were slain and four carried into captivity. This Memorial Is Placed by the Descendants A.D. 1890." A soldier in Pequot War 1637.

We have record of the names of ten of his children, the marriage of six and carry forward descendants of three.

Children:

John Eames b. May 16, 1641; d. Sept. 17, 1641.
John Eames b. Oct. 6, 1642.

Note. "Thomas Eames (having previously resided in Dedham, where he had John b. May 16, 1641, d. Sept. 17, 1641, John b. Oct. 6, 1642, Mary b. May 24, 1645,) m. Mary, dau. of John Blanford and widow of Jonathan Paddlefoot and had Thomas bapt. here July 12, 1663; at Sudbury, Samuel b. June 15, 1664-5; Margaret b. July 8, 1666; Nathaniel b. Dec. 30, 1668; and at Framingham, Sarah b. Oct. 3, 1670; Lydia b. June 29, 1672.

While at Framingham his house was destroyed, and his wife and some of his children were killed by the Indians.

He died Jan. 25 1680, age about 62."

The above note is from the history of Cambridge, Mass. by L. R. Page.

From Temple's History of Framingham, Mass. we draw the following: "Thomas Eames probably had in all twelve children, of these the first child died young, his wife Mary was killed by the Indians Feb. 1, 1675-76 at which time the children were all taken captive or killed. John, Nathaniel, Samuel, Margaret, Elizabeth and Mary and one other taken captive; John, Nathaniel, Samuel, Margaret, Elizabeth and Mary escaped or were released."

Mary Eames b. May 24, 1645.
Elizabeth Eames b. ———; m. Dec. 18, 1673, Thomas Blanford.
Thomas Eames b. July 12, 1663 at Sudbury; killed by Indians.
Samuel Eames b. Jan. 15, 1664 at Sudbury; d. 1737.
Margaret Eames b. July 8, 1666; m. Feb. 21, 1688, Joseph Adams[3] (John[2], Henry[1]?).
Nathaniel Eames b. Dec. 30, 1668.
Sarah Eames b. Oct. 3, 1670; killed by the Indians.
Lydia Eames b. June 26, 1672; killed by the Indians.

JOHN[2] (Thomas[1]). Born Oct. 6, 1642 in Dedham, Mass.; died Dec. 14, 1733.

Occupation, blacksmith.

A resident of Sherburn, Mass., 1679, Selectman 1682. Selectman of Framingham, Mass., 1701.

Married first Mary Adams, died April 3, 1681, daughter of John Adams of Cambridge, Mass.

Married second May 1682, Elizabeth Eames, died June 26, 1727, daughter of Robert Eames of Woburn. Elizabeth and John were cousins.

Children, three by first wife, seven by second wife:

Margaret Eames b. Oct. 1676 in Watertown; d. young.
Anna Eames b. ———; m. ——— Flagg.
Martha Eames b. Feb. 28, 1678-79 in Framingham; m. ——— Smith.
Priscilla Eames b. Feb. 2, 1683.
Elizabeth Eames b. April 11, 16—; m. Caleb Drury.
John Eames b. Jan. 10, 1687.
Thomas Eames b. July 22, 1694.
Mary Eames b. Jan. 4, 1697; m. John Pike.
Henry Eames b. April 28, 1698.
Abagail Eames b. March 9, 1705; m. Michel Drury.

SAMUEL[2] (Thomas[1]). Born Jan. 15, 1664; died 1737.

He was taken captive by the Indians Feb. 1, 1675-76. Escaped or released.

Married April 21, 1698, Patience, daughter of Joseph Twitchell.

Children:

Gersham Eames b. Dec. 29, 1698; d. 1762; res. Holliston.
Patience Eames b. Feb. 7, 1702; m. Abraham Rice.
Margaret Eames b. Jan. 13, 1703-04; m. Phineas Rice.

Martha Eames b. July 9, 1706; m. Uriah Drury.
Sarah Eames b. June 28, 1709; m. Daniel Gowing.
Jonathan Eames b. Jan. 28, 1711-12; m. (1) Abagail Goulding; m. (2) Ruth ———; res. in Holliston.
Samuel Eames b. April 16, 1714.
Lydia Eames b. May 1, 1716; m. James Clayer.
David Eames b. Aug. 26, 1718; m. Elizabeth Butler.
Joseph Eames b. Sept. 9, 1720.

NATHANIEL[2] (Thomas[1]). Born Dec. 30, 1668; died Jan. 1, 1746.

Taken captive by the Indians, escaped or released.

Built the East part of the Jona Eames house in 1693.

Was Selectman of his town.

Married Anna ———, died March 12, 1743.

Children:

Lydia Eames b. Dec. 10, 1694——; m. Nov. 15, 1716, Benj. Muzzey of Lexington.
Rebecca Eames b. July 25, 1697; m. Daniel Bigelow.
Sarah Eames b. Nov. 1, 1701; m. Nathaniel Coy.
Nathaniel Eames b. April 18, 1703.
Anna Eames b. Jan. 27, 1706-07; m. Samuel Knight, April 23, 1740.
William Eames b. ———; m. 1733, Sarah Perry; settled in Holliston.
Daniel Eames b. March 20, 1711-12; m. Silence Lealand; settled in Holliston, Mass.

JOHN[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]). Born Jan. 10, 1687; died 1738-39.

Resided in Framingham, Mass. and Hopkinston.

Married June 23, 1712, Johanna Buckminster, daughter of Joseph. She married second John Butler, March 19, 1740.

Children of John and Johanna:

Elizabeth Eames b. Nov. 15, 1713.
Robert Eames b. July 15, 1714; d. Aug. 18, 1747; occupation, blacksmith; res. Framingham, Mass.; m. July 16, 1740, Deberoh Adams; after his death she m. Nov. 29, 1750, Dr. Ebenezer Hemmenway.

Note. Gershom Eames of Marlboro, Mass., died 1676, had by wife Hannah, a daughter Hannah born 1671, died 1721.

Note. There was a David Eames m. Mahetable ——— and had in Dedham. Children:
Margery Eames b. Nov. 15, 1691.
Ephram Eames b. Dec. 14, 1692.
David Eames b. April 1, 1693.
Ezekiel Eames b. July 5, 1703.

Children of Robert and Deberoh:
John Eames b. Dec. 15, 1742.
Molly Eames b. Nov. 7, 1744; d. young.
Robert Eames b. March 30, 1747; d. young.
John Eames baptised Aug. 10, 1718.
Joanna Eames b. June 26, 1720 in Hopkinston; m. July 24, 1745, Ephram Stone.
Thomas Eames b. Oct. 3, 1722.
William Eames b. Aug. 31, 1724.
Aaron Eames b. July 27, 1726; m. Ann ———; res. Rutland and Sudbury.
Priscilla Eames b. Aug. 11, 1728; d. young.
Benjamin Eames b. July 9, 1733.
Abagail Eames b. Nov. 15, 1736.
Priscilla Eames b. May 17, 1738; d. young.

THOMAS[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]). Born July 22, 1694.

He was deaf and dumb, built about 1727 a house which stood where later was Augustus Richards' dooryard, sold Nov. 2, 1754 to Joseph How. The town built a house for him.

Married Abagail Leonard.

Children:

Thomas Eames b. May 20, 1729 in Framingham, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, 1748, Rachal Graves, daughter of Joseph Graves. This family moved out of town.

Children:

*Thomas Eames b. Dec. 28, 1748.
Rebecca Eames b. Oct. 23, 1750.
Anna Eames baptised Dec. 31, 1752.
Eliza Eames baptised May 11, 1755.
Rachal Eames baptised April 2, 1758.
Jerusha Eames baptised Aug. 22, 1762.

HENRY[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]). Born April 28, 1698; died May 26, 1761.

Resided in Framingham, Mass.

Married Nov. 12, 1722, Ruth Newton, died March 11, 1777, aged 75, daughter of John of Marlboro.

Children:

Phineas Eames b. Sept. 2, 1723; d. March 6, 1752; m. Feb. 20, 1752, Abagail Blandin of Newton.

Note. Vital records of Dedham gives the following: Rebecca Eames m. Dec. 3, 1772, Timothy Allen of Dedham; Jerusha Eames of Dedham and Luther Gales of Stow published Feb. 25, 1784; Anna Eames m. Thomas Newell Oct. 21, 1771 both of Dedham, Mass.

* There was a Thomas Eames, Jr. who m. Mary Carver of Natick April 13, 1773, is this the Thomas?

Mary Eames b. March 15, 1724-25; m. (1) Micah Haven; m. (2) Jeremiah Pike.
Henry Eames b. April 30, 1726.
Ruth Eames b. 1727; m. John Rice.
Gersham Eames b. Feb. 16, 1728-29; d. 1752; unmarried.
Hannah Eames b. April 8, 1731; m. Daniel Morse at Natick.
Timothy Eames b. Nov. 23, 1732.
Betsy Eames b. Dec. 10, 1734; m. 1758, Beniah Morse.
Lydia Eames b. March 20, 1736-37; m. Jacob Pratt.
Jesse Eames b. July 14, 1739.
John Eames b. Oct. 30, 1743.

GERSHAM[3] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Dec. 29, 1698; died 1762.

In the records, this family spelling is often given EAMS.

Married first Susan Whiting, died April 28, 1739.

Married second June 11, 1741, Mary (Hunt) Lealand, widow of Isaac Lealand.

Children:

Susan Eames b. Feb. 16, 1725; m. Joseph Cuzzens.
Patience Eames b. May 5, 1728.
Gursham Eames b. June 20, 1730.
Martha Eames b. July 20, 1732; m. Thomas Drury.
Lois Eames b. Aug. 28, 1734.
Lydia Eames b. Aug. 19, 1736.
Mary Eames b. April 22, 1739; d. May 6, 1739.
Ruben Eames b. April 10, 1743.
Ezra Eames b. 1745.
Lewis Eames b. Jan. 3, 1747.

JONATHAN[3] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Jan. 28, 1711-12.

Married first Abagail Giddings.

Married second Ruth Giddings.

Settled in Holliston, Mass.

*Children:

Jonathan Eames baptised June 22, 1746.
Abagail Eames baptised May 8, 1748.
Elizabeth Eames baptised Feb. 4, 1749-50.
Ruth Eames baptised March 15, 1752.
John Eames baptised June 9, 1754.
Sarah Eames baptised Nov. 19, 1758.

* The vital records of Holliston, Mass., gives records of the baptism of the above children which appear to belong with Jonathan 3.

Lydia Eames baptised Jan. 17, 1762.
Moses Eames baptised May 10, 1764.

SAMUEL[3] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born April 16, 1714 at Framingham, Mass.

Married first Jan. 11, 1739, Sybella Haven, died Feb. 19, 1749.

Married second Dec. 13, 1750, Eunice Fuller of Newton, Mass., died in Natick, Mass.

Children:

Patience Eames b. Jan. 6, 1740; m. Feb. 29, 1764, Amos Perry of Sherborn.
Samuel Eames b. Feb. 1, 1742; d. in the army; unmarried.
Ebenezer Eames b. Sept. 1, 1744; d. young.
Sybella Eames b. April 3, 1747; m. Daniel Lealand of Holliston.
Eunice Eames b. Feb. 21, 1753; d. young.
Eunice Eames b. June 6, 1754; d. young.
Ebenezer Eames b. April 26, 1756; m. Elizabeth Coolidge, daughter of Capt. John Coolidge; lived in Bethel, Me.
Eunice Eames b. Sept. 9, 1758; m. July 27, 1780, John Coolidge of Natick.
Alexander Eames baptised June 26, 1763; accidentally killed while hunting.
James Eames baptised June 26, 1763; moved to Dublin, N. H. and Hollis.
Lydia Eames b. May 10, 1767.

DAVID[3] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Aug. 26, 1718.

Moved to Peterboro, N. H. about 1772 with some of his family, and died about the beginning of the Revolution.

Married Elizabeth Butler, daughter of John Butler.

Children:

Elizabeth Eames b. Jan. 5, 1747; m. Benjamin Baker of Marlboro.
Lydia Eames b. March 28, 1748; m. Benjamin Baker of Shewsberg, widower of her sister Elizabeth.
Molly Eames b. Dec. 16, 1750; m. 1769, Timothy Mixer of Shewsberg, lived in Framingham, Mass. and N. H.
Anna Eames b. Sept. 1, 1753; m. Feb. 12, 1782, Henry Gates.
Nelly Eames b. Oct. 5, 1755.
Nabby Eames b. Oct. 28, 1758.
Sarah Eames b. Oct. 7, 1761, twin.
Katy Eames b. Oct. 7, 1761, twin.

David Eames b. June 26, 1764; m. Esther Bacon, sister of Catherine; moved to Withingham, Vt.
Walter Eames b. Feb. 27, 1767 in Framingham, Mass.; m. Catherine Bacon, sister of Esther, she d. Sept. 11, 1811.

JOSEPH[3] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Sept. 9, 1720.

Resided in Framingham, Mass., until about 1788 when he moved to Whitestown, N. Y.

Married Sarah Pike, daughter of Moses, died in Framingham 1788.

Children:

Thaddeus Eames baptised Nov. 30, 1746; m. Mercy Rice of Berrie; settled in Dummerstown, N. Y.
Molly Eames b. ———; m. March 21, 1765, Nathan Parkherst.
Sussanah Eames baptised Jan. 20, 1751; m. Asa Morse.
Moses Eames baptised April 8, 1752.
Nathan Eames baptised March 9, 1755; unmarried.
Mahetable Eames baptised July 3, 1757; m. May 6, 1781, Hon. Nathan Maynard; res. Whitestown, N. Y.
Martha Eames baptised Dec. 9, 1759; m. Nathan Heninway.
Sarah Eames baptised Aug. 22, 1762; m. Joseph Jennings, Jr.
Submit Eames baptised Oct. 28, 1764; m. Blodget.
Elizabeth Eames baptised June 14, 1767; d. young.
Purdy Eames baptised Oct. 7, 1770; m. Abner Haven.

NATHANIEL[3] (Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born April 18, 1703; died March 13, 1796.

Known as Corporal Eames, resided in Framingham, Mass.

Married Nov. 27, 1735, Rachal Lovell of Medford, she died Oct. 19, 1778, age 68 years.

Children:

Benjamin Eames b. Sept. 15, 1737; d. young.
Nathanel Eames b. July 31, 1739; d. young.
William Eames b. Feb. 21, 1741; d. young.
Ann Eames b. Aug. 6, 1744; d. young.
Nathanel Eames b. Sept. 11, 1747.
Alexander Eames b. Oct. 5, 1784.
Benjamin Eames b. March 16, 1751.
Rachal Eames b. ———; m .Richard Gleason; d. in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

WILLIAM[3] (Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born about 1709.

Moved to Holliston, Mass.

Married Sarah Perry of Sherburn Feb. 8, 1732-33, born 1708, died Oct. 6, 1787 in 79th year.

Children:

Sarah Eames b. April 13, 1734.

Hannah Eames b. Sept. 22, 1737; d. Oct. 15, 1737.

DANIEL[3] (Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born March 20, 1711-at Framingham, Mass.

Settled in Holliston, Mass.

Married Silence Lealand of Sherburn Sept. 21, 1738.

Children:

Daniel Eames b. March 29, 1740; d. June 22, 1812.

Hopstill Eames b. April 28, 1742; d. Dec. 3, 1743.

Hopstill Eames b. June 28, 1744; d. April 5, 1821; m. Oct. 13, 1768, Mary, daughter of David Lealand; res. Hopkinston, Mass.

Children:

David Eames b. Dec. 5, 1769; d. July 14, 1843; m. Mercy Morse, daughter of Ezekiel of Medford.

Children:

Aaron Eames b. Dec. 10, 1794.

Cornelia Eames b. Feb. 19, 1800; d. June 1, 1806.

Appleton Eames b. Jan. 4, 1803; d. Jan. 3, 1844; unmarried.

David Eames b. June 20, 1808; m. Dickinson; res. Hopkinston.

Children:

Abner M. Eames b. ———.

David Eames b. ———.

Dorindle Eames b. Oct. 25, 1810; m. Elisha P. Wakefield.

Anna Eames b. ———; m. Roland Jacobs of Thomaston, Me.

William Eames b. ———; m. Sally Parker.

John Eames b. May 2, 1779; m. Anna Whitney.

Mary Eames b. Jan. 7, 1781; m. Martin Eames.

Peter Eames b. Aug. 11, 1783; m. Martha Jones.

Lavonia Eames b. Nov. 9, 1785; m. Jonah Holbrook of S.

Hopstill Eames b. May 7, 1788; d. Aug. 5, 1791.

Nathan Eames b. Feb. 18, 1792; m. (1) Cyntha Hayward; m. (2) Widow Polly Fisk, 1826.

Children:

Aaron Eames b. Nov. 12, 1784; d. young.

Lydia Eames b. 1746; d. June 5, 1814; m. Joshua Underwood.

Anna Eames b. ———; m. Col. John Gleason of Framingham, Mass.

William Eames b. ———; d. in Boylston; m. (1) Lois Fisk; m. (2) ———.

Aaron Eames baptised 1753; d. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Sarah Lealand, daughter of David L.

EBENEZER[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born April 26, 1756; died at Bethel, Me., Aug. 19, 1853.

Came to Bethel, Me. from Dublin, N. H.

Married Elizabeth Coolidge of Natick, Mass., April 11, 1778.

Children:

Betsy Eames b. Sept. 13, 1778 in Dublin, N. H.; d. Sept. 17, 1856 in Norridgewock, Me.; m. July 6, 1801 at Bethel, Me., Leonard Russell, b. Aug. 9, 1781 in West Moreland, N. H.

Children:

Eleanor E. Russell b. Sept. 6, 1805 in Bethel, Me.; d. Sept. 28, 1902, Presque Isle, Me.; m. (1) May 1829, John Baston, d. at Sea; m. (2) about 1831 at Ellsworth, Me., David Gilmon Cook, b. Dec. 19, 1810, d. July 29, 1886.

Children:

Annette Baston b. July 3, 1830 at Ellsworth, Me.; d. Oct. 6, 1878 at Bangor, Me.; m. Feb. 6, 1853, Levi Bradley, b. Oct. 3, 1835 in Bangor, Me.

Children:

Henry R. Bradley b. ———.

Note. History of Bethel, Maine (Formerly Sudbury, Canada) Oxford County, Maine 1768-1890 by W. B. Lapham 1891 page 62, in 1798 the government of the U. S. imposed a direct tax upon the real estate of the county. The assessors for the Second Division of the Fifth Mass. District were Simon Fyre, Principal, Moses Ames and Joseph Howard, Assistants."

Page 111 gives B. Ames* as a grantee to the town of Cartharge consisting of 23250 acres.

Page 161. In 1799 for Register of Deeds for the district north of the great Ossipee in the County of York, E. Russell had three votes Moses Ames nine, and Wm. Russell three.

* Doubtless B. Ames was of the Boxford, Andover line of Ames.

Page 19. As early as 1737 the descendants of those who went from Sudbury, Mass. and adjacent towns on the Canada expedition in 1709. Here is recorded an account of a petition for land grant by Josiah Richardson, Ebeneza Bartlet and Norman Clark of Newton and Nathaniel Eames.

Page 20. Nathaniel Eames "clames a shair" in his own right, and one in the right of John Jaqueth.

Page 70. Shows that Ebeneza Eames was a resident of Bethel in 1800.

Page 84. Shows that Ebeneza Eames served three years in the Revolution.

Page 87. Indicates that Ebeneza Eames and Luther Eames were citizens of Bethel in 1815.

Page 88. Ebeneza and Luther Eames are given as Military Ensigns.

George F. Bradley b. ———.

John B. Cook b. Dec. 30, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1834.

Gustavus A. Cook b. Jan. 21, 1835; d. Jan. 29, 1908 in Presque Isle, Me.; m. May 8, 1858, Helen M. Patten of Bangor, Me., d. Feb. 24, 1876. They resided at Stillwater, Minn., returned to Me.

Children:

Eugene Cook b. ———; d. about 1886.

William Henry Cook b. 1861; m. Aug. 7, 1884, at Littleton, N. H., Abbie Smith, b. July 13, 1862 at Atkinson, Me., d. March 31, 1898.

Children:

Amanda Cook b. Nov. 1885 at Presque Isle, Me.; m. 1904, Clinton Gallagher.

Children:

Carol Gallagher b. 1904; d. 1920.

Abbie Gallagher b. 1913.

Howard Patten Cook b. March 8, 1890.

Harry Cook b. ———; d. age about 15 yrs.

Daughter Cook b. ———; d. in childhood.

Sidney Cook b. March 17, 1837; d. Aug. 24, 1919; m. March 20, 1865, Harriett Perry, b. Oct. 30, 1841, d. Sept. 21, 1898.

Children:

Nathan R. Cook b. March 12, 1866; m. March 19, 1902, Endora L. McGuire, b. Aug. 13, 1876.

Children:

Sidney F. Cook b. Jan. 14, 1904; m. Edna B. Gerion.

Harriett A. Cook b. May 25 ——.

Charles Nathan Cook b. ———.

Henry H. Cook b. Dec. 30, 1839; d. Sept. 2, 1911; m. Celia B. Libby b. March 26, 1837, d. Dec. 15, 1870.

Children:

Annette B. Cook b. Dec. 7, 1866; d. — 13, 1896 m. June 5, 1885, George W. Akeley, b. Feb. 26, 1862.

Children:

Henry Cook Akeley b. Dec. 13, 1887.

Celia W. Akeley b. Jan. 17, 1890.

Russel B. Akeley b. Feb. 25, 1892.

Elizabeth M. Akeley b. May 17, 1895.

Fred Wilmot Cook b. April 26, 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1908; m. Myra Washburn.
Children:
J. Washburn Cook b. Nov. 15, 1896; m. Nov. 1929 at Chicago, Helen Gray.
Florence L. Cook b. Feb. 26, 1903.
Winfield S. Cook b. June 12, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1862.
Frederick Cook b. Feb. 1, 1847; d. Sept. 3, 1849.
Charles R. Cook b. Nov. 18, 1849.
Charles Russell b. June 28, 1807 in Bethel, Me.; d. in Norridgewock, Me.; m. 1841, Susan Smith b. Jan. 1, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1851.
Eben E. Russell b. Feb. 15, 1809 in Newry, Me.; d. June 6, 1838 in Louisville, Ky.
Betsey C. Russell b. July 6, 1811 in Mercer, Me.; d. Nov. 13, 1862 in Sebec, Me.
Mary P. Russell b. Dec. 6, 1813 in Mercer, Me.; d. Feb. 28, 1852 in Mercer, Me.
Leonard H. Russell b. Jan. 2, 1819 in Mercer, Me.; d. April 5, 1841.
Eunice Eames b. July 9, 1780.
Polly Eames b. Aug. 1, 1782; m. John Swan.
Patty Eames b. June 30, 1784.
Nelly Eames b. Aug. 15, 1786; m. John Copeland.
Nancy Eames b. Oct. 3, 1788; m. John Copeland.
Julia Eames b. Oct. 1, 1790; m. Abel Hubbard.
Ebenezer Eames b. Oct. 29, 1792; m. Hapsabeth Kimbell.
Nathan Eames b. April 30, 1797; m. Mary Abbott.
Luther Eames b. ———; d. Dec. 5, 1883; m. Abagail P. Russell.
Sally Eames b. ———; m. Abner Brown.

JAMES[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Baptized June 26, 1763.

Of Needham, Mass., moved to Dublin, N. H., buried in Natick, Mass.

Married in Newry, Me., Sept. 9, 1784, Ruth Felch, born Dec. 4, 1762, daughter of John and Mary Felch. Settled in Dublin, N. H.

Children all but three born in Dublin, N. H.:
John Eames b. March 26, 1785.
Persis Eames b. May 29, 1786; m. James Swan 3d.
James Eames b. Feb. 9, 1789; m. Mary Russell.
Lydia (Patty) Eames b. April 1, 1791; m. Capt. Jose Baker.

Ruth Eames b. March 4, 1793; m. John Paine.
Samuel Eames b. April 23, 1795; m. Ann Foster.
Christopher Columb. Eames b. ———; d. ———; unmarried.
Maria Eames b. July 23, 1799; m. Ruben T. Sargent.
Alexander Eames b. March 16, 1802; m. Marinda Howe.

HENRY[4] (Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born April 30, 1726.

Residence, Framingham, Mass.

Married May 13, 1750, Lois How, daughter of Peter How of Hopkinton.

Children:

Henry Eames b. May 6, 1751.
Gersham Eames baptised April 12, 1752; settled in Boylston; m. Feb. 1784, Lydia Wait, daughter of Barachias.
Jotham Eames baptised Jan. 25, 1756; settled in Swanzy, N. H.; m. Eusebia, daughter of Rev. William Goddard.
Lois Eames b. Feb. 26, 1758; m. Oct. 12, 1780, John Steal or Stowell of Shutesbury.
Lucy Eames b. ———; m. Daniel Jones.
Ruth Eames baptised July 1763; m. Frederick F. Brown.
Peter Eames baptised July 21, 1765; m. Sally Clark, lived at Petersham.
Nabby Eames baptised March 6, 1768; m. Abel Metcalf; res. Croydon, Vt.
Luther Eames b. Aug. 31, 1770; res. Marlboro, Vt.; m. Cyntha Wilbers of Lyden.

TIMOTHY[4] (Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born Nov. 23, 1732; died Sept. 3, 1797.

Lived on the border of Sudbury, moved to Clinton, N. Y.

Married Sarah Stone, died April 25, 1763, age 23.

Married second Hannah Hill, Sept. 23, 1763, died 1795.

Children:

Lucy Eames b. May 7, 1758; d. young.
Sarah Eames b. Feb. 1, 1765; m. Benjamin Stone, 1785.
Phineas Eames b. May 14, 1766; m. Jane How of Sudbury.
Lucenda Eames b. July 30, 1768; m. Sept. 18, 1789, Nathan Smith.
Chloe Eames b. Sept. 3, 1770; m. Moses Haven.
Hannah Eames b. Dec. 18, 1774; m. Matthew Stone.

JESSE[4] (Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born July 14, 1738-39 (in Framingham, Mass.?); died 1829 in Strasburg, N. Y.

He commanded a company of Massachusetts Militia at

Lexington Alarm (see Lineage Book National Society D. A. R. Vol. XLII page 1, 1903. Also numbers 41001, 33187, 36390.)

Married Betsy Bent, died in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1776, age 34 years and 8 months.

Children:

Timothy Eames b. Sept. 9, 1762.

*Jesse Eames b. June 5, 1765; m. Widow Fay; lived in Strasburg, N. Y.

Betty Eames b. May 1, 1766; d. age 10 yrs.

Ezra Eames b. May 5, 1768; lived in Albany, N. Y.

Polly Eames b. April 19, 1771; d. age 5 yrs.

Sally Eames b. May 3, 1773; lived in Strasburg, N. Y.; m. Ezekiel Mulford.

Children:

Betsy Mulford b. ———; m. Henry Sutliffe; their son, Geo. Washington Sutliffe, m. Louise Ramsey and had daughter, Ida Louise Sutliffe. (See No. 36390 D. A. R. and F. M. Sutliffe D. A. R. No. 36391. See lineage book Vol. XXVII page 136.)

JOHN[4] (Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born Oct. 30, 1743; died March 13, 1832.

Was Lieutenant. Residence, Framingham, Mass.

Married first Anne Bent, daughter of Malhias.

Married second Nov. 15, 1798, widow Mercy Fuller of Needham.

Married third Sally Kingsley, died Sept. 27, 1839, age 68.

Children:

Nabby Eames b. ———; d. Dec. 10, 1839, age 72; unmarried.

John Eames b. ———.

Nancy Eames b. ———; unmarried.

MOSES[4] (Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born (baptized April 8, 1752) ———.

Resided on his father's estate in Framingham, Mass., which he bought in 1785 and sold in 1809 to Samuel Clark and moved to Jeffry, N. H. He died in Whitingham, Vt.

Married Nov. 16, 1780, Lois, daughter of Asa Adams of Holliston, intentions March 25, 1780.

* There was a Jesse who by wife Ann had at Holliston, Mass. the following:
Children:
Amara Eames b. Nov. 23, 1795.
Anna Eames b. Mar. 20, 1798.

Children:

Sally Eames b. Aug. 25, 1783.
Debby Eames b. April 24, 1788.
Achsah Eames b. Feb. 27, 1790.
Moses Eames b. Dec. 8, 1791; lived in So. Natick.
Lois Eames b. Nov. 27, 1793; d. March 14, 1868.
Joseph Eames b. Jan. 27, 1796.
Olive Eames b. April 10, 1798.
Aaron Eames b. Feb. 27, 1800; d. young.
Leonard Eames b. Nov. 26, 1802.

WALTER[4] (David[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 27, 1767; died in Whitingham, Vt., Sept. 11, 1811.

Moved to Whitingham, Vt., with his brother David.

He was Lieutenant in War of 1812. Clerk of Courts 1808.

Married Catherine Bacon.

Children:

Joel Eames b. ———; m. Demias Hunt.
Olive Eames b. Oct. 15, 1792; d. May 16, 1869; m. Oct. 22, 1815, William Plumb, d. 1872, was in the War of 1812.
Catherin Eames b. ———; m. (1) Jason Reed; m. (2) David Chase.
Prescott Eames b. ———; d. young.
Nellie Eames b. ——; d. young.
Benjamin Eames b. Oct. 3, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1864; m. May 15, 1826, Rebecca Tainter, b. 1806.
Stephen Eames b. Dec. 5, 1804; d. Feb. 20, 1879; m. Malinda Morley; children, none.
Nellie Eames b. July 1, 1806; d. Aug. 11, 1815.
Roda Eames b. April 11, 1808; m. Isreal Boyd; res. Peru, Ill.

Children:

Jane Boyd b. Jan. 30, 1832; m. Feb. 4, 1855, A. L. Shephard.

Children, two sons and one daughter.

Prescott Eames b. June 15, 1810; d. Sept. 1, 1813.

Note. A communication from A. A. Butterfield dated Jacksonville, Vt., June 28, 1920, states that at Whitingham, Vt. the Baptist Church was organized Oct. 18, 1808, and among its original members was Walter Eames, Esther Eames, Katherin Eames, Joel B. Eames, Olive Eames and Esther Eames, 2d. Also Walter and Kate Eames had five children recorded here from 1803 to 1810. Joel B. Eames and wife Dimias had four children born here between 1814 and 1817. Eleipel B. Eames and wife had four children born here between 1814 and 1819. David Eames, Jr. and wife Fanney had three children recorded here from 1823 to 1828, their oldest, Fanney A., married Deacon Streater. He also states that he knew them all.

NATHANIEL[4] (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Sept. 11, 1747; died Sept. 8, 1820.

Resided on the Jona Eames place.

Married Kate Rice, daughter of Jona Rice, died May 30, 1833.

Children:

Anna Eames b. Feb. 5, 1772; m. Aug. 1, 1802, Amosa Foba.
Alexander Eames b. July 5, 1774.
Zedekiah Eames b. Feb. 13, 1776; d. age two years.
Abel Eames b. May 23, 1778.
Rachal Eames b. May 20, 1780; m. Seth Fobes; res. Paris, Me.
Stephen Eames b. July 6, 1782; d. age four yrs.
Lovell Eames b. Feb. 7, 1785.
Zedekiah Eames b. Oct. 1787; d. in Georgia.
Patty Eames baptised Aug. 1791; d. July 29, 1880; unmarried.
Jonathan Eames b. July 5, 1793.

CAPT. DANIEL[4] (Daniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born (March 29, 1740; died June 22, 1812, age 73?).

His name appears in the lineage book National Society D. A. R. Vol. 1, revised edition page 11, where he is given as Capt. of a Massachusetts Regt.

Married Nov. 26, 1761, Mary Cutler.

Children:

Daniel Eames b. ———; m. Feb. 19, 1789, Molly, daughter of Aaron Wright. They moved to Black River, N. Y.
Children:
Kitridge Eames b. June 30, 1789.
Daniel Eames b. Dec. 26, 1790.
Minnie Eames b. June 23, 1792.
Lovell Eames b. ———; m. Lucy C. Morgan.
Children:
Lucia Eames b. ———; m. Henry F. Blount; res. Washington, D. C.
Children:
Bessie Herrick Blount b. in Indiana.

RUBEN[4] (Gersham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born April 10, 1743 in Holliston, Mass; died May 16, 1818.

He is known as Lieutenant.

See Lineage Book D.A.R. Vol IX Page 45 No. 8115, also Vol. I Page 11 No. 24.

Married first Elizabeth Whipple, died Feb. 6, 1768.
Married second Jane Kendell.
Children (see Note):
Moses Eames b. 1763; m. Elizabeth Eames int. Aug. 5, 1786.
Children:
Moses Eames b. Jan. 5, 1787; m. ———.
Children:
David Eames b. ———; m. ———.
Children:
Stephen H. Eames b. 1850.
Jonathan Eames b. Jan. 29, 1789.
Batsy Eames b. Aug. 8, 1791.
Ruth Eames b. Aug. 8, 1793.
Clarra Eames b. Nov. 11, 1795.
Ruben Eames b. Oct. 3, 1797.

EZRA[4] (Gersham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born 1745; baptized Sept. 7, 1746; died (Sept. 5, 1833?).
Married Sarah Jones, 1768.
Children:
Simpson Eames b. Oct. 10, 1768.
*Gersham Eames b. Dec. 25, 1769.
Mary Eames b. Aug. 29, 1771.
Ezra I. Eames b. July 4, 1773.
Sarah Eames b. Sept. 17, 1774.
John Eames b. May 4, 1776.
Martin Eames b. June 14, 1778.
Hester Eames b. Aug. 10, 1780.
Anna Eames b. Aug. 28, 1782; d. Jan. 17, 1794, age 11.
Betsy Eames baptised Sept. 5, 1784.
Suca Eames b. Nov. 21, 1785.
Julia Eames b. March 13, 1788.

ALEXANDER[5] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born July 5, 1774; died Oct. 28, 1861.
Resided in Framingham, Mass.
Married Abagail Lovell of Medford, died Jan. 31, 1852.

* This appears to be the Gersham who settled in Dover, Vt., a blacksmith and had a son John of Brattleboro, Vt.

Note. Vital records of Holliston, Mass. gives as children of a Ruben and Jane Eames the following:

Sarah Eames b. Oct. 25, 1769, Martha b. Jan. 14, 1771, Warren b. April 7, 1776, d. Jan. 12, 1781, Hannah b. Jan. 24, 1777 m. David Fish, William b. April 21, 1778 d. Nov. 24, 1790 Eli b. April 15, 1782*. Joseph b. March 23, 1787, This Eli* m. Salley Dedman July 21, 1801 and had son William b. Sept. 7, 1801** and Hannah S. b. July 6, 1804.

This William** m. Martha Foster of Holden about 1831 and had children, Sarah Ann b. Oct. 6, 1835, Albert Wm. b. June 13, 1838, Mary Frances b. Oct. 6, 1839, and Martha b. May 29, 1841.

Children:

David Eames b. July 12, 1802; was a wheelwright; m. Mary Pratt, who d. Oct. 22, 1848, daughter of Aaron.

Children:

Louisa A. Eames b. June 23, 1829.

William F. Eames b. March 1, 1831; d. Feb. 12, 1886; m. Julia A. Hitchcock of Strong, Me.; moved to Worcester.

Twin bro. Eames b. ———; d. 1833.

Sarah E. Eames b. Jan. 16, 1835; d. June 23, 1881; m. Warren C. Chamberlain.

David Bingham Eames b. Aug. 2, 1837; d. June 22, 1864; killed in battle.

Alfred M. Eames b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. Ada F. Tebbetts, b. in Roxbury, Mass.

Mary Isabel Eames b. Nov. 11, 1845; res. Jamaica Plain; m. Edward Severans.

Edward Eames b. Oct. 4, 1804; d. Aug. 29, 1850; res. Framingham, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 3, 1834, Catherine Eames, daughter of Abel[5] Eames (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]); m. (2) Charles Ames of Hudson, Mich.

Children:

Charles A. Eames b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. Rose M. Johnson.

Angelia A. Eames b. March 22, 1836; m. James Gage of Monson.

Harriett L. Eames b. July 6, 1840; m. Charles C. Fitch.

Alice M. Eames b. Dec. 18, 1842; m. Samuel Butterfield.

William Eames b. Sept. 22, 1806; d. July 22, 1826.

Dyer L. Eames b. May 1, 1809; d. May 4, 1875; unmarried.

Abagail Eames b. April 8, 1812; m. Aaron Pratt Jr.

Charles Eames b. May 4, 1815; d. March 23, 1834; unmarried.

Mary Ann Eames b. April 27, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1820.

ABEL[5] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born May 23, 1778; died Aug. 18, 1859.

Resided in Framingham, Mass.

Married Hattie Eames, died Aug. 20, 1868, daughter of Henry.

Children:

Mary Eames b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. Thomas C. Sterns.

Henry Eames b. April 14, 1807.

Catherin Eames b. May 17, 1811; m. (1) Edward Eames.

a first cousin; m. (2) Charles Eames or Ames of Michigan.

Luther Eames b. Sept. 7, 1813.

Harriett Eames b. June 7, 1816; m. Lorenzo E. Rice.

Edwin Eames b. Sept. 24, 1818, twin.

Eleanor H. Eames b. Sept. 24, 1818, twin; d. Nov. 1920 in Manchester, N. H., age 102; m. Nov. 13, 1844, George M. Herring.

George Eames b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1863; m. Dec. 9, 1851, Rosella Wymon; children, none.

LOVELL[5] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Feb. 7, 1785; died Dec. 4, 1865.

Occupation, blacksmith. Residence, Framingham, Mass.

Married April 5, 1810, Lucy Eames, died July 11, 1870, daughter of Henry.

Children:

Albert Eames b. March 9, 1811; res. Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Harriet Ferry of Springfield.

Horace Eames b. Feb. 25, 1813; d. May 17, 1878; res. in Framingham, Mass.; moved to Springfield; m. Eliza R. Whitmore of Ashburnham.

Children:

Albert L. Eames b. Sept. 4, 1842.

Clara Eames b. Feb. 18, 1844.

Franklin Eames b. Jan. 15, 1846.

Addie Almira Eames b. April 1, 1848.

Lucy Eames b. Sept. 23, 1850.

Susan Eames b. Feb. 25, 1817; m. Franklin Manson.

Anna Maria Eames b. —— 20, 1820; m. Joseph Hemmenway Jr.

Elizabeth Eames b. June 30, 1822.

Olivia Ann Eames b. —— 19, 1824; m. Curtis H. Barber.

JONATHAN[5] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born July 5, 1793; died Feb. 6, 1877.

Married Susan Eames, died Dec. 23, 1875, daughter of Henry Eames.

Children:

Zedekiah Eames b. Oct. 28, 1818; d. young.

Lawson Eames b. Nov. 6, 1819; lost on the steamer "Atlantic", Nov. 27, 1846.

Emerson Eames b. Nov. 10, 1821; d. Aug. 19, 1870; unmarried.

Clarissa Eames b. May 16, 1824; m. Oct. 4, 1849, Benjamin Foster.
Eliphalet Eames b. April 10, 1826; m. Mary E. ———.
Children:
Anna Jennette Eames b. Feb. 20, 1854; d. age 4 yrs.
Etta Orvella Eames b. April 21, 1856; d. Dec. 20, 1870.
Everett O. Eames b. Jan. 1858.
Minnie (adopted) Eames b. ———.
Fanney C. Eames b. Feb. 24, 1828.
Emily B. Eames b. Feb. 18, 1830.
Henry Gardiner Eames b. July 10, 1832; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Sarah M., daughter of John Annetts.
Children:
Hattie Fonna Eames b. Dec. 19, 1897.
Wilbur A. Eames b. Feb. 26, 1864.
William R. Eames b. March 30, 1834.

EBENEZER[5] (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Oct. 29, 1792; died Nov. 19, 1870.

He resided opposite Middle Intervale, Bethel, Me., on the north side of the river. He often held high office in his town, was an influential man, was Representative to Legislature 1836-37.

Married Hepsibeth, died March 31, 1879, daughter of Israel Kimbell.

Children:
Sophronia Eames b. May 3, 1823; d. April 28, 1865; m. Albert F. Chapman.
Children:
Lander F. Chapman b. March 8, 1845.
Pauline K. Chapman b. March 6, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1869.
Ebenezer E. Chapman b. Jan. 9, 1850; m. (1) Ida Swan; m. (2) Susan Stone.
Children:
Melville Chapman b. Sept. 28, 1884.
Perry A. Chapman b. 1887.
Children by second wife:
Francis S. Chapman b. Aug. 23, 1894.
Hannah P. Chapman b. Oct. 24, 1851.
Augustin W. Chapman b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Oct. 30, 1877.
Sophronia H. Chapman b. Feb. 6, 1856.
George A. Chapman b. July 28, 1858; m. Lilla Groves.

Children:
Donald Chapman b. ———; m. Elsie Bolster.
Children:
Marian Chapman b. ———.
Katherine Chapman b. ———.
Barbara Chapman b. ———; m. Raymond Farrar.
Timothy H. Chapman b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Eva Mason; had one daughter.
Augustus W. Eames b. Nov. 26, 1824; d. July 31, 1853 in Cal.
Ebenezer Eames b. Dec. 3, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1827.
Pauline K. Eames b. Sept. 13, 1825; d. young.
Paulene E. Eames b. April 13, 1840; m. John Philbrook.
Children:
Edith Philbrook b. ———; m. F. I. Brown, M. D.
Fred G. Philbrook b. ———; m. Daisy Cunningham.

NATHAN[5] (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born April 30, 1797; died June 8, 1838.

Resided near Walkers Mills, Bethel, Me.

Married Mary Abbott, daughter of Jonathan Abbott.

Children:
Curtis Cooledge Eames b. Feb. 1826; res. Tennessee.
Daniel Eames b. June 10, 1827; m. Amelia P. Grover.
Elizabeth Eames b. Sept. 24, 1829; m. Albert Grover, was killed by lightning in Minnesota.
Eleaner Eames b. June 8, 1830; m. Edger Stacy; res. Minnesota.
Mary A. Eames b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. J. Bradley Lock; res. Minnesota.
Martha M. Eames b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. 1860, Daniel B. Grover; d. in Bethel, Me.
Children:
Mary L. Grover b. April 13, 1861; m. Aug. 24, 1881, Geo. A. Cheney,.
Nathan E. Grover b. May 25, 186—; d. in infancy.
Sumner A. Grover b. April 24, 1865.
Nathan C. Grover b. Jan. 31, 1862.
Arthur C. Grover b. Aug. 21, 1870.
Oscar L. Grover b. Aug. 28, 1874.
Nancy Eames b. March 27, 1834; m. Josiah Ballard.
Nathan Eames b. April 20, 1836; moved to California.

LUTHER[5] (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born ———; died Dec. 5, 1883.

Resided in the north part of the town of Bethel, Me.

Married Abagail Pease Russell, died April 6, 1888; daughter of William Russell.

Children:

Albert C. Eames b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. April 2, 1860 in Cal.

Lucy Russell Eames b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. June 23, 1849.

William Russell Eames b. Sept. 9, 1832 in Bethel, Me.; res. on the homestead of his father; served several years on the Board of Selectmen; m. May 1, 1863, Elizabeth Claressa, daughter of William and Sarah (Witham) Barker of Newry, Me.

Children:

Mary Russell Eames b. Feb. 28, 1864.

Ella Blanch Eames b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Walter G. Emery, Bethel, Me.

Albert Cooledge Eames b. Aug. 15, 1871.

Ethel Elizabeth Eames b. Sept. 25, 1879.

SAMUEL[5] (James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born April 23, 1795.

Married Anna Foster. Moved to Newry, Me.

Children:

Lovina Eames b. Sept. 16, 1819; d. Sept. 5, 1898; m. April 23, 1838, Rufus Stevens.

Children:

Asa F. Stevens b. March 8, 1848; m. Angie Powers.

Eli F. Stevens b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Ella Bryant.

Irving Stevens b. Nov. 1, 1856; m. Minnie Littlehale.

Ruben Eames b. June 22, 1821; d. March 8, 1883.

Anna F. Eames b. June 28, 1823; d. Sept. 1, 1913.

Cyntha Eames b. May 2, 1825; d. Sept. 30, 1880.

Lydia F. Eames b. Feb. 9, 1828; d. April 9, 1830.

Lydia F. Eames b. May 12, 1830; d. Sept. 8, 1868; m. George Emery.

Evelin Eames b. Sept. 3, 1832; d. Dec. 22, 1916.

Vienna Eames b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. May 16, 1904; m. Otis Hayford.

Mary F. Eames b. June 13, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1913.

Sarah F. Eames b. Nov. 8, 1839.

Helena Eames b. Feb. 27, 1846; d. July 26, 1866.

ALEXANDER[5] (James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born March 16, 1802.

Married Marinda Howe, born in Bridgton, Me., May 13, 1805, a descendant in the line of Israel Putnam.

Children all born in So. Newry, Me.

Marinda Howe Eames b. Sept. 1, 1824; d. April 15, 1904; unmarried.

Lydia Swan Eames b. July 21, 1826; m. (1) Aug. 1, 1855, John Safford Parsons; m. (2) 1863, Rev. Moses Patten.

Alexander Eames b. June 6, 1828.

Solome Greenwood Eames b. Oct. 13, 1830.

Child ——— Eames b. March 3, 1833; d. same day.

Anna Foster Eames b. Feb. 24, 1834; m. Anson or John Schofield.

Percis Foster Eames b. May 30, 1836; m. Ellry Albee.

John Felch Eames b. April 6, 1839.

Ellen Lucelia Eames b. Feb. 8, (1841?); m. Solon Albee.

Children:

Ellery Albee b. ———; m. ———; res. N. Y. He is a professor in Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

Edward Howe Eames b. May 23, 1844; d.; unmarried.*

Corliss Taylor Eames b. May 10, 1846; d. June 11, 1920; unmarried.

HENRY[5] (Henry[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born May 6, 1751; died Jan. 21, 1829.

Resided in Framingham, Mass., on the Eben Eames estate.

Married first March 1, 1781, Azubiah Haven, died Oct. 10, 1820.

Married second Feb. 14, 1822, widow Elizabeth Kendell, died Nov. 13, 1848.

Children of Henry and Azubiah (Haven) Eames:

Hattie Eames b. Nov. 13, 1871; m. Abel Eames[5] (Nathaniel[4]).

Ruth Eames b. March 30, 1784; m. Nov. 30, 1806, Nehemiah Howe of Hopkinston.

Nabby Eames b. July 3, 1786; m. Joseph Savage.

Lucy Eames b. March 16, 1789; m. Lovell Eames[5] (Nathaniel[4]).

Sukey Eames b. Jan. 16, 1792; m. Jona Eames.

Henry Eames b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. 1803.

JOTHAM[5] (Henry[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born 1756.

Settled in Swanzey, N. H.

Married May 24, 1787, Eushebia, daughter of Rev. Wm. Goddard.

* His name may be Edwin.

Children:

Wm. Goddard Eames b. June 16, 1788.
Lucy Eames b. Oct. 16, 1790.
Jotham Eames b. Oct. 11, 1793.
Eusebiah Eames b. March 18, 1800; m. Samuel Winchester; moved to Sullivan.
Rhoda Eames b. April 30, 1804.
Maria Eames b. ———; m. William Ames; lived in Hudson, Mich.

JOHN[5] (John[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born ———; died May 13, 1838.

Married Feb. 13, 1811, Sally Littlefield, died Feb. 17, 1827, daughter of Ephram of Holliston.

Children:

Caroline Eames b. Nov. 12, 1811; m. April 19, 1836, Archdens Gassett.
Marcia K. Eames b. May 2, 1813; m. Sept. 10, 1836, Royal Grant.
Elizabeth Eames b. March 7, 1815; m. Ray Mann.
Harrison Eames b. Nov. 2, 1816; res. Framingham, Mass.; m. Eunice W. Harris.
Children:
Linda Eames b. June 1840; m. N. S. Robinson.
John H. Eames b. Nov. 22, 1846; m. Julia F. Aldeman.
Edward C. Eames b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. Feb. 3, 1861.
Elmira Eames b. Nov. 7, 1819; m. Feb. 25, 1840, Martin A. Jones of Natick, Mass.
Children:
Camelia Jones b. ———.
Marcia Jones b. ———.
Royal Jones b. ———.
Arthur Jones b. ———.
Alton Jones b. 1859; twin.
Florance Jones b. 1859; twin; m. Albert Leroy Ames of Jefferson, Me., son of Albert J.[6] in the line of Robert of Woburn, Mass.
Mary B. Eames b. Oct. 24, 1821; m. March 30, 1843, Thomas E. Andrews of Buffalo, N. Y.
Antonette Ophelia Eames b. Oct. 17, 1824; m. Stephen Andrews.
Everline Comelia Ames b. Oct. 17, 1824; twin; m. Geo. E. Cutler of Framingham, Mass.

Note. See history of Swanzey, N. H.

TIMOTHY[5] (Jesse[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born Sept. 9, 1762; died March 19, 1846.

Known as Col. Eames. Occupation, brickmaker.

Married Mary Johnson, died Aug. 11, 1834, age 66, daughter of Peter of Mayland.

Children:

Charles F. Eames b. March 25, 1800; d. March 5, 1833.
Mary F. Eames b. June 2, 1807; d. Aug. 30, 1831.
George M. Eames b. Jan. 11, 1811; d. June 29, 1851; m. Dulcena; res. on his father's place.
Children:
Mary Ann Eames b. June 16, 1835.
George P. Eames b. Dec. 1, 1836.

JOHN[5] (Robert[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born Dec. 15, 1742; died April 18, 1806.

In 1776 this John was Second Lieutenant in Capt. Nixon's Co. of Minute Men (see Lineage Book Nat. Society D. A. R. Vol. IV page 32).

Married May 1809, Ruth Stone.

Children:

Mary Eames b. June 8, 1763; m. Capt. Uriah Rice.
Ruth Eames b. March 18, 1765; m. Ezra Rice.
Robert Eames b. July 24, 1767; settled in Whitestown, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1793, Polly Clayer.
Huldah Eames b. Feb. 17, 1769; d. young.
John Eames b. May 28, 1770; m. Sally Sanger; settled in New Hartford, N. Y.
Children:
*Jedediah Sanger Eames b. ———; m. Helen Jane Crary.
Children:
Helen Eames b. ———; m. Charles Hamelton.
Children:
Sarah Stafford Hamelton b. in N. Y.
Hezekiah Eames b. July 8, 1774; d. young.
Anna Eames b. March 26, 1776; m. Nathan Manson.
Deborah Eames b. Feb. 10, 1778; m. Nathaniel Whiting.
Hezekiah Eames baptised May 27, 1780; m. Percis Butler; lived in N. Y.
Children:
Edward Eames b. ———; m. Maria Broadwell.
Children:

* See lineage book Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Vol. VIII, p. 329.

†Louise Eames b. in N. Y.; m. Alonzo Mather.

Asa Eames b. ———; m. ——— Butler; res. in N. Y.

Nathaniel G. Eames b. April 9, 1782; d. unmarried at Batavia, N. Y.

Mathew B. Eames b. Dec. 6, 1785; d. Aug. 10, 1816 at Paris, N. Y.

Sally Eames b. Sept. 9, 1787; m. ——— Smith of New Hartford, N. Y.

BENJAMIN[5] (Walter[4], David[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Oct. 3, 1803; died Nov. 11, 1864.

Married May 15, 1825, Rebecca Tainter, died July 14, 1874.

Children:

Benjamin Franklin Eames b. Jan. 19, 1827; d. May 31, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Orindia Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1827, d. May 16, 1907.

Children:

Kate Eames b. June 28, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1863.

Mardelia Rebecca Eames b. Jan. 23, 1827-29; d. May 5, 1908; m. May 17, 1849, Horace Kingsbury, d. Jan. 23, 1849.

Children:

Horace Edward Kingsbury b. Dec. 18, 1850 in Halifax, Vt.; d. Sept. 18, 1877; m. Florence Plompteaux, May 28, 1871.

Children:

Albert Edward Kingsbury b. Dec. 25, 1875; d. Sept. 24, 1877.

Mardelia Grace Kingsbury b. Sept. 15, 1877.

Delia Emma Kingsbury b. April 6, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1861.

Stella Elvira Kingsbury b. Aug. 28, 1855; d. Dec. 3, 1861.

Charles H. Kingsbury b. Sept. 22, 1861, in Minn.; d. Sept. 20, 1877.

Willie Eugene Kingsbury b. May 6, 1863 in Minn.; d. May 24, 1866.

Clara Belle Kingsbury b. Feb. 25, 1865; d. Oct. 5, 1877.

Gertrude B. Kingsbury b. Jan. 16, 1871; d. Sept. 18, 1877.

Walter Joseph Eames b. Dec. 1831; d. May 19, 1866; m. Almira Bishop.

Lucenda Tainter Eames b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Sept. 1871 at Beckenbridge, Mo.; m. James William Plumb.

† See lineage book Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Vol. IV, p. 32.

William Plumb Eames b. Aug. 15, 1838; d. in Civil War, April 4, 1863.
Prescott Stephen Eames b. Aug. 2, 1840; d. June 30, 1908; m. Jan. 29, 1864, Ella Arabelle Dunklee.
James Madison Eames b. March 9, (1) 1843; d. June 2, 1884; m. Sept. 6, 1865, Persis A. Howe, d. Jan. 10, 1921.
Children:
Benjamin L. Eames b. Aug. 22, 1866; d. Dec. 1, 1872.
Alice Maria Eames b. Feb. 3, 1875; twin.
Alta Rebecca Eames b. Feb. 3 ,1875; twin.
Gardiner Eames b. April 21, 1877; d. Jan. 8, 1886.
Florence A. Eames b. Jan. 7, 1881; d. Dec. 3, 1905.
Olive Persis Eames b. April 8, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1884.

JOEL[5] (Walter[4], David[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born ———; died ———.

Married Dimias Hunt, Dec. 24, 1812.

Residence ———.

Children:
Washington Eames b. ———.
Evelin Eames b. ———; m. William Pennel; res. Normal, Ill.
Children:
Jennie Pennel b. ———; m. Joseph Carter.
Mary Pennel b. ———; m. Albert H. Barber.
Flora Pennel b. ———.
Eva Pennel b. ———.
Theodosia Eames b. ———; m. Lewis Weston; res. Grandville, Ill.
Children:
Ella Weston b. ———.
Julia Eames b. ———; m. ——— Bullock.
Children:
Henry Bullock b. ———.
Eliza Bullock b. ———.
Lura Bullock b. ———.

OLIVE[5] (Walter[4], David[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Oct. 15, 1792; died May 18, 1869.

Married Oct. 22, 1815, William Plumb. He was in the war of 1812, died Sept. 11, 1872.

Children:
Olive L. Plumb b. July 14, 1817; m. Feb. 5, 1838, Lewis Hall.
Children:
Maria Hall b. ———; m. Hudson.

Sally Maria Plumb b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. Russell Bascom.
Children:
George P. Bascom b. Nov. 3, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1866, Josephine Hicks.
Children:
Ernest Bascom b. ———.
George Bascom b. ———.
Ellen L. Bascom b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Albert L. Thurber.
Children:
Grace Thurber b. ———; m. Geo. Hill.
Wm. Russell Bascom b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. (1) Abigail Hovey; m. (2) Nellie Smith.
Children:
Russel B. b. May 24, 1873.
Lelia b. Mar. 31, 1875.
Fred b. July 27, 1877.
Harry H. b. April 15, 1879.
George R. b. June 25, 1882.
Burton H. b. March 1887.
Children by second wife:
Dean S. b. Jan. 25, 1895.
Mary Ann Plumb b. Oct. 28, 1881; d. July 15, 1838.
William L. Plumb b. March 19, 1827; d. Aug. 29, 1829.
Henry C. Plumb b. March 8, 1831; d. April 20, 1862 in Civil War; m. Eliza S. Graves.
Children:
Effie Plumb b. ———.
William Plumb b. ———.
Alice Plumb b. ———.
Melinda E. Plumb b. Oct. 22, 1833; d. age 85 yrs.; m. March 15, 1859, Elijah W. Smith, d. Dec. 31, 1901.
Children:
Lula Smith b. ———.
Nellie Smith b. ———.
Alice Smith b. ———; twin.
Kate Smith b. ———; twin.

JAMES[5] (James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Feb. 9, 1789; died Sept. 10, 1849.

Residence, ———.

Married Feb. 27, 1812, Polly or Mary Russell born Feb. 29, 1794, daughter of Benjamin and Mihetable Russell.

Children probably all born at East Andover, Surplus, or East Newry, Me.:

Christopher Columbus Eames b. Nov. 18, 1817.

Benjamin Eames b. ———; d. Nov. 28, 1860, age 32 yrs.; an inventor and moved to Northborough, Mass. and apparently died there as he is buried in the Family lot and the stone states that he d. Nov. 28, 1860 at the age of 32 yrs. The stone of Benjamin Eames is marked "Husband"; we have no record of his wife.

Miranda Eames b. ———; she is said to have moved to Massachusetts.

Levi F. Eames b. ———.

There may have been other children.

EZRA[5] (Jesse[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) Born July 14, 1738-39 in Framingham, Mass.

Married about 1790. Lucy Garselon of Lewiston, Me., born at Cape Ann, Mass., March 1773, moved with her parents to Lewiston, Me., in 1776 and her youngest sister Sally was the first white girl born in Lewiston.

Children:

Isaac Ames b. Dec. 15, 1792; twin.

Ezra Ames b. Dec. 15, 1792; twin; res. Freeman.

Eben Ames b. Sept. 30, 1794; res. Freeman.

Aaron Ames b. Jan. 29, 1797; res. Farmington, Me.

Daniel Ames b. Feb. 20, 1799.

James G. Ames b. Aug. 1, 1801; d. young.

Deidamia Ames b. July 14, 1804; d. about 1886; m. Converse Moody; res. Farmington, Me.

Children:

William Moody b. ———.

Celena Moody b. ———.

Mary Moody b. ———.

Columbus Moody b. ———.

James G. Ames b. July 9, 1907.

Annis Ames b. Aug. 7, 1810; d. 1877.

*Elizabeth Ames b. May 21, 1813; d. March 30, 1886; m. Feb. 4, 1848, Joseph Russell, b. Jan. 29, 1789 in Lunenburg, Mass., d. March 12, 1860, he was a Methodist Minister, located then at Farmington, Me., a brother to Gen. Nathan Russell.

Children:

John S. Russell b. Sept. 17, 1850; d. Sept. 6, 1854.

Mary Elizabeth Russell b. April 8, 1852; d. Sept. 4, 1854.

John Andrew Russell b. Nov. 17, 1857; was principal of a school in Boston for years, was pensioned, returned to Farmington, Me.; unmarried.

* See history of Farmington, Me.

WILLIAM GODDARD[6] (Jotham[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born June 16, 1788; died (April 2, 1861?).

Married April 22, 1813, Claressa, born Nov. 28, 1792, died Jan. 14, 1867, daughter of Amos Bailey.

Children:

Cyntha Eames b. May 1, 1814.
Louisa Eames b. Sept. 22, 1815; d. Feb. 12, 1844.
Henry Eames b. July 24, 1817.
Zelpha Eames b. April 4, 1821; d. July 31, 1837.
Claressa Eames b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. Lymon Hawes.
William Eames b. March 22, 1831; d. June 26, 1884 in Cal.
Eusebia Eames b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. May 25, 1880; m. Geo. Moore.

JOTHAM[6] (Jotham[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born Oct. 11, 1793; died March 11, 1850.

Married Sept. 7, 1819, Kezia M., born Sept. 23, 1794, died Sept. 1891, daughter of David Ely of Lynn, Mass.

Children:

Lucy Eames b. ———; d. young.
Sarah Ann Eames b. June 30, 1820; d. July 19, 1820.
David Ely Eames b. Feb. 22, 1822; d. April 3, 1864.
Lucy Ann Eames b. Aug. 28; m. Jan. 27, 1854, Ephram Kidder of Michigan.
James C. Eames b. June 17, 1825.
Nancy Eames b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Henry H. Atwood.
Kezia M. Eames b. Jan. 1, 1829; m. Hastings Carpenter.
Rhoda Eames b. April 10, 1830.
Rhoda M. Eames b. Jan. 25, 183—; m. Orlando Ames of Michigan.
Jotham C. Eames b. Dec. 9, 1834; d. Feb. 2, 1841.
Frederic P. Eames b. Jan. 21, 1838; d. March 25, 1840.

LEVI F.[6] (James[5], James[4], Samuel[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born ———.

Residence. ———.

Married ———.

Children:

Lewis C. Eames b. ———; d. March 1925.
M. Lusena Eames b. ———; m. ——— Baker. After the death of M. Lusena, Mr. Baker, m. her sister.
Cora A. Eames b. ———; m. ——— Baker, who d. about 1885.
Benmj. Eames b. ———; d. young.
Charles C. Eames b. ———; m. April 7, 1888, Mary

Eames b. Sept. 3, 1861 in Bethel, Me., d. April 23, 1931, daughter of John[7] and Helen (Stevens) Eames; res. Bethel, Me.

Children:

Grace Eames b. March 29, 1896; d. May 2, 1898.

Edith A. Eames b. ———; m. Daniel Fox of Berlin, N. H.

Fred G. Eames b. Dec. 15, 1866 in Newry, Me.; res. Rumford Point, Me.; m. Carrie Carr.

RUBEN[6] (Samuel[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born June 22, 1821; died March 8, 1883.

Married Dolly Jackson.

Residence, ———.

Children:

Leona Eames b. ———.

Fannie Eames b. ———.

Helen Eames b. ———.

Charles Eames b. ———; res. in or near Bethel, Me.; married.

Children:

Oren Eames b. ———.

Fannie Eames b. ———.

Jesse Eames b. ——— .

Gladys Eames b. ———.

ANNA F. EAMES[6] (Samuel[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born June 28, 1823; died Sept. 1, 1913.

Married Daniel Flint, March 1850.

Children:

Orrin F. Flint b. March 18, 1851; d. April 22, 1907; m. Rebecca Sylvester.

Children:

Willis Flint b. ———; m. Addie Libby.

Children:

Bessie B. Flint b. ———.

Harriett Flint b. ———.

Hazel Flint b. ———.

Carleton W. Flint b. ———.

Lawrence L. Flint b. ———.

Lafayette Flint b. ———.

Charles R. Flint b. June 26, 1878; d. Nov. 11, 1908.

Lillian Flint b. ———.

Parker N. Flint b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Nellie Fernald.

Children:

Mattie M. Flint b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. (1) Nov. 10,

1900, Henry P. Rugg; m. (2) Sept. 11, 1918, W. W. Bird.

Children:

Nellie M. Rugg b. April 6, 1902; m. ——— Fields.

Children:

Richard Fields b. July 23, ——.

Gladys M. Rugg b. June 5, 1903.

Edith E. Rugg b. May 24, 1904.

Charley H. Rugg b. July 3, 1905.

Bertrand Rugg b. July 6, 1908.

Charles Flint b. July 25, 1858; m. Laura Patch.

Children:

Eugene Flint b. ———.

Anna Flint b. ———; m. ——— McKeen.

CYNTHIA EAMES[6] (Samuel[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Aug. 2, 1825; died Sept. 30, 1880.

Married Joshua D. Kilgore, May 18, 1845.

Children:

George A. Kilgore b. April 14, 1846; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Anna U. J. Crum.

Children:

Scott Kilgore b. 1882; d. 1886.

Leatha Kilgore b. Feb. 4, 1884; m. (1) ——— Kitchen; m. (2) W. A. Smith.

Edna Viola Kilgore b. June 9, 1888, twin; m. Frank D. Bailey.

Etna Viola Kilgore b. June 9, 1888, twin.

Fred J. Kilgore b. Sept. 26, 1890.

Altha G. Kilgore b. Feb. 4, 1892; m. Everet M. Wing.

Sarah A. Kilgore b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1871, W. L. Fickett.

Viola V. Kilgore b. April 1, 1852.

Ralph W. Kilgore b. Sept. 26, 1854.

Maria A. Kilgore b. May 31, 1856; m. Dec. 1878, W. F. Henderson.

Adelbert Kilgore b. May 2, 1858.

Clifton F. Kilgore b. July 6, 1863; d. Jan. 22, 1916.

Baby Kilgore b. Oct. 10, 1866; d. June 29, 1868.

EVELINE EAMES[6] (Samuel[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Sept. 3, 1832; died Dec. 22, 1916.

Married Ida H. Saunders, May 22, 1854.

Children:

Ora H. Saunders b. April 22, 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1887, Etta (Sanborn) Evans.

Children:

Carleton Saunders b. July 1, 1888; m. (1) Laura Barrett; m. (2) Sarah Emery.

Children:

Elmer E. b. Jan. 29, 1914.

Irene L. b. Aug. 25, 1916.

Elmer E. Saunders b. May 6, 1894.

Freddie Saunders b. March 15, 1897; d. May 22, 1897.

Eli Kendell Saunders b. March 11, 1858; d. Nov. 3, 1876.

Elbridge Saunders b. March 29, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1871.

Elmer E. Saunders b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. March 14, 1892.

Aglena F. Saunders b. June 15, 1868; d. Feb. 14, 1920; m. Jan. 16, 1887, Wallace Farwell.

Children:

Mildred E. Farwell b. Dec. 18, 1891; m. 1909, James Garroway.

Children:

Jennie M. Garroway b. Nov. 22, 1911.

Wallace C. Garroway b. June 15, 1914.

Marian F. Garroway b. Jan. 25, 1918.

Verna Farwell b. Aug. 22, 1894; d. Oct. 28, 1898.

Nora Farwell b. Aug. 22, 1896; d. July 29, 1899.

Mary R. Saunders b. Feb. 22, 1874; d. Nov. 29, 1897; m. Jan. 30, 1897, James Keating.

Children:

Elmer E. Keating b. Oct. 12, 1897; d. Oct. 22, 1897.

VIENNA EAMES[6] (Samuel[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Jan. 6, 1835; died May 16, 1904.

Married Otis Hayford, Nov. 1855.

Residence, ———.

Children:

Iniz A. Hayford b. Jan. 4, 1857; d. July 2, 1886; m. John Hapgood.

Anson O. Hayford b. Feb. 18, 1859; m. May 3, 1884, ——.

Children:

Charles O. b. ———.

Robert E. b. ———.

Edson O. Hayford b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. Jan. 31, 1888, Eva Abbott.

Children:

James A. Hayford b. May 2, 1897.

Ida L. Hayford b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Jan. 22, 1918; m. Oct.

4, 1885, James Bragg.
Children:
Leroy H. Bragg b. Aug. 9, 1886; m. Cora Bennett
Eliott L. Bragg b. Oct. 20, 1894.
Jennie F. Hayford b. June 5, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Charles W. Cobb.
Children:
Guy O. Cobb b. Dec. 11, 1891; m. Sept. 17, 1915, May Low.
Children:
Ethel F. Cobb b. April 27, 1917.
Russell M. Cobb b. Dec. 17, 1918.

MARY EAMES[6] (Samuel[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born June 13, 1837; died Jan. 4, 1913.
Married James Flint, Nov. 30, 1854.
Children:
Ella J. Flint b. Nov. 5, 1856; m. (1) June 2, 1875, Amos French; m. (2) May 1, 1880, Wallace B. Cunningham.
Children:
Arthur G. French b. March 23, 1876; d. Jan. 4, 1877.
Dasey E. Cunningham b. July 27, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Fred Philbrook.
Lilla E. Cunningham b. Aug. 25, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1904, Robbin Stevens.
Children:
Hugh W. Stevens b. Oct. 21, 1906.
Leo G. Stevens b. June 9, 1909.
Kenneth Stevens b. Sept. 2, 1912.
Lilla G. Flint b. Sept. 7, 1859; d. Feb. 1885; m. May 1, 1879, Isaac Wadwell.
Children:
Roy G. Wadwell b. April 23, 1882; m. Hazel Kimbell.
Children:
Arthur E. Wadwell b. July 19, 1916.
Guy Wadwell b. Jan. 16, 1885.
John Flint b. Feb. 8, 1862; d. July 1905; m. Vina Drew; had three children.
A. Lavann Flint b. March 23, 1874; m. Howard Allen.

SARAH F. EAMES[6] (Samuel[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Nov. 8, 1839.
Married Charles P. Jorden, Nov. 24, 1859.
Children:
Minnie A. Jorden b. Dec. 15, 1860; m. May 12, 1880, Benjamin Sanborn.

Children:
Carrol Sanborn b. Oct. 18, 1881; m. Jan. 17, 1906, Maud Leonard.
Children:
Charles B. Sanborn b. Aug. 23, 1907.
Richard C. Sanborn b. Oct. 2, 1909.
Paul F. Sanborn b. Jan. 1, 1915.
Will E. Jorden b. March 5, 1865.
Helena M. Jorden b. May 7, 1867; m. June 10, 1891, Herbert F. Andrews.
Children:
Donald J. Andrews b. May 17, 1896; m. Anna Newcomb.
Children:
Francis Andrews b. April 23, 1920.
Francis S. Andrews b. Aug. 5, 1898; d. Jan. 2, 1920. He rec'd 2nd Lieut Commission, Oct. 5, 1918, Aviation, and 2nd Lieut. Commission, Reserve Corps, Feb. 21, 1919; was attending Dartmouth College.
Glenn C. Andrews b. Aug. 6, 1906.

LYDIA SWAN EAMES[6] (Alexander[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born July 21, 1826.

Married first in Andover, Mass., John Safford Parsons, Aug. 1, 1855; died in 1863.

Married second Rev. Moses Patten, Nov. 26, 1863 of Byfield, Mass., died 1884.

Children, one by first, two by second husband:
Edith Parsons b. July 13, 1862 in Newbury, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Edward Lester Greene in Clinton, Mass., d. April 22, 1924; res. Lancaster, Mass.
Children by second husband:
Mary E. Patten b. June 12, 1865; d. Dec. 16, 1901.
Dana A. Patten b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. about 1921; m. Florence McCollon, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ALEXANDER[6] (Alexander[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born June 6, 1828.

Married Hulda Jackson of Newry, Me.

Children:
Della Eames b. ———; m. ——— Hanks; res. Portland, Me.
Anna Eames b. ———; m. Orrin Hooper; res. Portland, Me.

ANNA F. EAMES[6] (Alexander[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Feb. 24, 1834.

Married Ansel or John Schofield.

Children:

Anna Schofield b. ———; m. Irving Moulton of San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

Helen Moulton b. ———; m. ——— Baker.

JOHN FELCH[6] (Alexander[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born April 6, 1839.

Married Helen Stevens of Bethel, Me., about 1860.

Children:

May Eames b. Sept. 3, 1861; d. April 23, 1931; m. April 7, 1888, Charles Eames, a second cousin.

Children:

Grace Eames b. March 29, 1896; d. May 2, 1898.

Ada Eames b. June 16, 1870; m. Charles A. Baker of Newry, Me.; res. Bethel, Me.

Children:

Helen M. Baker b. Aug. 25, 1894; m. ——— Goodwin.

Florence Baker b. Sept. 26, 1899; m. ——— Stevens.

Albert G. Eames b. Aug. 29, 1876; res. Newry, Me.; moved to Auburn, Me.; m. Sept. 26, 1901, Cora F. Cook of Haverhill, Mass., d. March. 7, 1924.

Children:

Alice Louise Eames b. Aug. 5, 1903; entered Bates College, 1922, grad., 1925; m. ——— Bearden of Michigan.

SALOME GREENWOOD EAMES[6] (Alexander[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Oct. 13, 1830.

Married April 14, 1850, Ruben Ball Foster, born in Bethel, Me., July 25, 1826, died in Waltham, Mass., July 29, 1892.

Children:

Francella Amanda Foster b. May 7, 1851; d. 1855.

Lillian Augusta Foster b. Jan. 3, 1859 in Charlestown, Mass.; d. 1861.

Grace May Foster b. Sept. 1, 1865 in Lexington, Mass.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Frank B. Reynolds; res. Waltham, Mass.

Children:

Caroline A. Reynolds b. Feb. 15, 1886.

Ruben Foster Reynolds b. July 17, 1887; m. June 6, 1914, Eleanor Andrews.

Caroline Salome Foster b. July 17, 1867 in Waltham, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1893 at New York, N. Y., Joseph Stickney, d. Dec. 22, 1903; m. (2) July 2, 1913 in London, Eng., Prince Aymon De Fancigny Lucinge.

PERCIS FOSTER EAMES[6], (Alexander[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born May 30, 1836.

Married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Ellery Albee, born in Langdon, N. H., Jan. 16, 1832.

Children:

Elbert Albee b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Nov. 28, 1868 in Winchester, N. H.

Ellery Eames Albee b. May 15, 1870 in Winchester, N. H.; m. Aug. 19, 1916, Julia E. Peck, Lynn, Mass.

Children:

Nancy J. Albee b. June 2, 1917, Dobbs Ferry.

Ellen Lucillia Albee b. July 10, 1873 in Winchester, N. H.; m. May 23, 1908, Lorey Dwight Day; res. Baldwinville, Mass.

WALTER JOSEPH[6] (Benjamin[5], Walter[4], David[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Dec. 3, 1831; died May 19, 1866.

He was in the Civil War, died in Breckenbridge, Missouri, buried in Washington (Arlington).

Married Sept. 25, 1854, Almira Bishop of Readsboro, born Sept. 22, 1833.

Children:

Ryland Walter Eames b. June 10, 1855; d. Dec. 1920 in Tacoma, Wash.; m. March 15, 1883, Mary Westfall or Pippen.

Children:

Walter Eames b. 1889; d. 1927.

Benjamin Wilmore Eames b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Jennie Diwarder or Dinuidie.

Children:

Prescott Eames b. 1886; m. June 30, 1909, Alice Ballow.

Children:

Alicia Eames b. 1910.

Wilmore B. Eames b. 1914.

Ethel Eames b. 1888; m. Walter Davis.

Children:

Margaret Davis b. 1910.

Willard Eames b. 1896; m. Loretta Underwood.

Children:
Jean Eames b. 1926.

Cora Almira Eames b. May 2, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1887.

Ellsworth Daniel Eames b. Feb. 14, 1862; d. Feb. 1922-25; m. May 11, 1891, Lucy Chadbourn, d. July 10, 1892; res. Delphos, Kansas; children, none.

Prescott Stephen Eames, 1840-1908.

PRESCOTT STEPHEN[6] (Benjamin[5], Walter[4], David[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born in Halifax, Vt., Aug. 2, 1840; died in Brattleboro, Vt., June 30, 1908.

His early life was spent in Halifax. About 1861 he became a stage driver between Brattleboro, Vt., and North

Adams, Mass. In 1872 he moved to Springfield, Mass., and about three years later moved to Guilford, Vt. About 1884 he settled in Brattleboro, Vt., and became very prominent in affairs of the city.

Married June (Jan.) 29, 1864, Ella Dunkee of Halifax, Vt.

Children:

William Prescott Eames b. Sept. 27, 1865; a merchant in Newfan, Vt.; m. June 6, 1900, Hattie C. Benson.

Children:

Marjorie B. Eames b. Nov. 7, 1902.

Eva Rebecca Eames b. Jan. 29, 1868; m. Feb. 1, 1888, James Walker, d. March 26, 1923; res. West Somerville, Mass.

Children:

Ernest William Walker b. July 31, 1889; m. April 24, 1919, Marion Day. He enlisted in the Navy Dec. 10, 1917.

Children:

Ernest Wm. Walker b. May 2, 1920.

James Frederick Walker b. ———.

Hazel Ella Walker b. Nov. 19, 1893; m. Forrest Roulstone.

Cora Amerith Eames b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. Sept. 14, 1898, George W. Harris; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

Earl Milton Harris b. Nov. 11, 1900.

Ernest Charles Eames b. Sept. 12, 1875; d. Jan. 7, 1877.

Belle Marion Eames b. March 21, 1878; m. Feb. 2, 1898, Wilson Irvin Brown.

Children:

Eunice Mae Brown b. Sept. 2, 1905; m. Roland Lackey.

Scott Perley Eames b. Dec. 20, 1881; m. March 30, 1910, Nellie Dickinson; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

Ernest Dickinson Eames b. Dec. 8, 1912.

Ralph Prescott Eames b. Dec. 18, 1915.

Delia May Eames b. May 9, 1884; d. Nov. 8, 1884.

Clara Elizabeth Eames b. Oct. 6, 1887; m. June 25, 1913, Dorr W. Allen.

LUTHER[6] (Abel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born Sept. 7, 1813; died Sept. 30, 1896.

Residence, ———.

Married May 9, 1849, Eliza Woodbury of Andover, N. H.,

born Dec. 24, 1824, died Oct. 21, 1891, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Dyer) Woodbury.

Children:

Polly Eames b. March 15, 1850 in Wilmot, N. H.; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

Carlos Sidney Eames b. Nov. 8, 1851 in Wilmot, N. H.; m. Clarabell Stillman; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

Hattie E. Eames b. Feb. 1, 1854 in Wilmot, N. H.; d. Sept. 24, 1864.

Mary Ann Eames b. Nov. 3, 1856 in Framingham, Mass.; m. J. Sherman Phillips of New London, N. H.

Children:

Sidney E. Phillips b. ———; m. Olive Holt.

Children:

Doris H. Phillips b. ———

Stella E. Phillips b. ———; m. Robert Abild.

Children:

Clarence Abild b. ———; res. W. Hartford, Conn.

Walter F. Eames b. April 9, 1860; m. Millie Brindige; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

Evelyn Eames b. ———.

Frank E. Eames b. March 3, 1863.

*George H. Eames b. Feb. 7, 1867; res. Framingham, Mass.; m. June 7, 1893, Hattie M. Staples, b. July 9, 1870, daughter of Samuel and Emily Maria (Boynton) Staples.

Children:

Blanch W. Eames b. Jan. 26, 1895.

Dorothy B. Eames, b. March 15, 1903; m. Oct. 26, 1927, Willard W. Rice; res. Newton, Mass.

Clarance Eames b. 1876; d. 1894.

HENRY[6] (Abel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]). Born April 14, 1807.

Occupation, carriage maker.

Married July 4, 1833, Ella Perry, daughter of David of Natick.

Children:

Jane E. Eames b. Dec. 16, 1835.

Augustus N. Eames b. June 5, 1838; m. Harriett Upton of Springfield.

* Part of the above data is taken from records in the hands of the above George H. Eames, who in a letter dated Nov. 5, 1929 says "In regard to the house in which I live, and am now writing this letter on grandfather's old slant top desk, the house was built by Henry, son of John in 1721 on the original Eames land and has always been in the Eames family."

Lucy Ann Eames b. Sept. 12, 1840; m. Everett Dean of Amherst.

EDWIN[6] (Abel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1].) Born Sept. 24, 1818.

Married June 5, 1847, Eliza J. Hobbs.

Children:

Ellen Frances Eames b. May 29, 1848.

Daughter ——— Eames b. Jan. 1, 1854; d. young.

Herbert H. Eames b. Aug. 5, 1855; accidentally shot July 26, 1875.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[6] (James[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born at East Andover, Surplus, Me., Nov. 18, 1817; died at Northborough, Mass., Aug. 26, 1889.

Moved to Northborough, Mass., about 1840 and was in the shiptimber business at the time. He apparently returned to Newry, Me., as on the records of that town we find him mentioned as Tything in 1842, Field Driver on Sanday River in 1843 and Constable at Newry in 1843.

All of the latter years of his life were spent in Northborough, Mass., and his descendants who are living are now in or near this place.

Married first Maria F. Rice, Feb. 24, 1842, she was born at Northborough, Mass., May 13, 1817, died June 1, 1844.

Married second March 18, 1845, Susan M. Blood, born at Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 17, 1813, died at Hudson, Mass., Feb. 12, 1894.

Children by first wife one, by second wife three:

Warren F. Eames b. Jan. 19, 1843. He was in the Civil War, a private in Co. D. 20th Reg. M. V. and was mortally wounded at Balls Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, died at Leesburg, Va. He was "Northborough's first martyr to Liberty".

John Andrew Eames b. March 15, 1846 at Northborough, Mass.

Ellen Maria Eames b. May 19, 1848 at Northborough, Mass.; d. March 3, 1916 at Hudson, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1873 Edger P. Larkin; res. Hudson, Mass.

*Susan (Ella Jane) Eames b. Sept. 25, 1852; d. Oct. 3, 1852.

* F. W. Eames who has so kindly furnished us the records of the above Columbus VI. and his children, in regard to the above Susan says "There seems to be some discrepancy as she is recorded on the Northborough Town records as Susan Eames but on the stone at the cemetery the marking is 'Ella Jane'".

DANIEL[6] (Ezra[5], Jesse[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born Feb. 20, 1799; died ———.

Married Mary Dingley, born March 15, 1799 in Lisbon, Me.

Children:

Mary Jane Ames b. Nov. 24, 1822; d. Jan. 9, 1851 in Lewiston, Me.

Sally (Sarah) Ames b. July 2, 1825; m. Moses Beal of Lewiston, Me.

Children:

Fannie Beal b. ———; m. ——— Teal.

Children:

Maud Teal b. ———; m. ——— Murray.

Lucy Ames b. Oct. 18, 1826.

William Dingley Ames b. Nov. 8, 1829-30 in Lewiston, Me.; m. Marinda L. E. Greenwood, b. July 22, 1832 in Hebron; d. Feb. 10, 1900 in Wales, Me.; she m. (2) Wm. F. Dingley.

Children:

Lucella Ames b. June 7, 1852; m. July 10, 1870, Francis H. Abbott.

Children:

Moses Abbott b. Aug. 15, 1871 at Lisbon; d. Oct. 22, 1876 at Auburn.

Arthur L. Abbott b. Aug. 18, 1873; d. Jan. 9, 1881 in Wales.

Emma J. Ames b. Nov. 3, 1853 in Webster, Me.; d. Oct. 9, 1854.

Alvah D. Ames b. Nov. 8, 1855 in Webster, Me.; d. Sept. 6, 1929 in Lewiston, Me.; m. June 8, 1878-79, Mary Etta Spofford of Greene, Me., b. Oct. 29, 1858 in Greene; res. Lewiston, Me.

Children:

Daughter d. in infancy.

Louise S. Ames b. June 11, 1897; m. Oct. 28, 1916, Mr. Emerson or Emmons.

Children:

George L. S. b. ———.

Lizzie E. Ames b. Oct. 28, 1859; d. April 22, 1863 in Lisbon, Me.

Daniel Ames b. Jan. 27, 1833.

Levi Ames b. Feb. 14, 1836.

Caroline Ames b. Jan. 14, 1840.

JAMES G.[6] (Ezra[5], Jesse[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born July 9, 1807.

Married Nancy C. Decker.

Residence, Pittston, Me.

Children:

Laura Ames b. July 14, 1835 in Pittston, Me.; m. Thomas Plummer; lived at Head Tide, Me.

Children:

Georgie Plummer b. ———; m. Richard Russell.

Nancy C. Ames b. Nov. 6, 1839; d. age ten months.

George Ames b. Dec. 15, 1846; res. Bath, Me.

ANNIS G.[6] (Ezra[5], Jesse[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born Aug. 7, 1810; died 1877, age 66.

Residence, Farmington, Me.

Married Priscilla Luce.

Children:

Marian L. Ames b. 1831; d. 1864; m. ——— Russell.

Franklin I. Ames b. ———; d. in New Orleans in the Civil War.

Nancy S. Ames b. 1838 in Strong, Me.; d. 1915 in Lowell, Mass., age 77 years; m. ——— Welch.

Charlotte E. Ames b. 1849; d. March 5, 1920; m. (1) Eben Russell; m. (2) George H. Walker; res. Farmington, Me.

Children:

Una May Walker b. (adopted).

Timothy H. Ames b. 1851 in Temple, Me.; d. Dec. 14, 1913, in Portland, Me.; res. Farmington, Me.; m. (1) Ella Stuart; m. (2) Ethel Greenlief.

Children:

Charlotte Ames b. March 26, 1895 in Farmington, Me.; m. Aug. 26, 1917 in Portland, Me., Laurence Dewing Cobb, b. June 24, 1895 in Portland, Me.; occupation, instructor.

Children:

Charles Ames Cobb b. Nov. 18, 1930 in Portland, Me.

*HENRY[7] (William G.[6], Jotham[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born July 24, 1817; died Nov. 7, 1886.

Married first May 1, 1844, Eliza Ann, born June 15, 1820, died Dec. 8, 1867, daughter of Joseph Brown.

Married second Sept. 20, 1868, Mrs. E. A. Allen, born Aug. 14, 1827.

* See history of Swanzey, N. H., page 330-331.

Children:

Frank H. Eames b. Feb. 22, 1845; moved west; m. Ella A. Williams.

Children:

Percy Eames b. ———.

Willis Eames b. ———.

George H. Eames b. May 25, 1847; m. March 22, 1867. Margaret Anderson of Keene, N. H.; moved to Keene, N. H. in 1870; Mayor of Keene, N. H., 1898 and 1899. (See history of Swanzey, N. H.)

Children:

George H. Jr. Eames b. Aug. 25, 1884 in Keene; m. Nov. 1, 1905 Amy Myrtle Ballou; became a partner with his father in the flour and grain business, 1906 in Keene and Marlboro, N. H.; Mayor of Keene, N. H., 1917 and 1918.

Children:

Herbert Howell Eames b. Aug. 6, 1909.

Floretta M. Eames b. March 11, 1849; m. John Ballou.

Fred B. Eames b. Dec. 3, 1851; moved west; m. June 1876, Louise Toze.

Children:

Henry Eames b. 1883.

Harriett A. Eames b. Sept. 16, 1856; m. William Hutchinson.

Eliza A. Eames b. June 14, 1859; m. Simon E. Cameron of Keene, N. H.

JAMES C.[7] (Jotham[6], Jotham[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Born June 17, 1825; died April 19, 1888.

Married first Aug. 13, 1844, Martha M., born March 13, 1827, daughter of Lanser Moore.

Married second July 23, 1864, Ellen F. Higgens of Hinsdale, widow of Francis J. Porter.

Children:

Emma F. Eames b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1863; m. George S. Ellis.

Ella M. Eames b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. Thomas H. Miller of Washington, D. C.

Clarence J. Eames b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Nov. 8, 1875, Addie Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1859, daughter of Nathaniel Dickinson 3d.

Children:

Clarence N. Eames b. Nov. 1, 1876.

Note. See history of Swanzey, N. H., page 330-331.

Walter L. Ames b. Sept. 30, 1878; d. Feb. 28, 1880.
Cressie Eames b. April 9, 1884.
Ozro C. Eames b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1863.
Arthur E. Eames b. Oct. 15, 1870.

JOHN ANDREW[7] (Christopher C.[6], James[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born at Northborough, Mass., March 15, 1846; died at Northborough, Mass., May 2, 1929.

He was a carpenter.

Married Nov. 13, 1867 at Northborough, Mass., Abby Cornelia Warren, born Feb. 16, 1849, died June 13, 1920 at Northborough, Mass.

Children:

Alice Cornelia Eames b. Oct. 13, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1922, Henry A. Macgowen at Northborough, Mass.; res. Worcester, Mass. She was instructor in drawing in Northborough, Southborough, Berlin, Leominster and Fitchburg, Mass. for several years.

Frank Warren Eames b. Aug. 21, 1875 at Northborough, Mass.; m. June 29, 1905, Annie May Potter, b. Nov. 12, 1871 at Northborough, Mass. He graduated from Mass. Normal Art School, June 25, 1896; engaged in Civil Engineering with the Metropolitan Water Board from 1896 to 1902, since which time he has been special agent with the Factory Insurance Assoc. of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

John Potter Eames b. Jan. 13, 1912 at Worcester, Mass.; finished his second year at Dartmouth College, 1930.

Walter Eames b. March 1, 1880; d. March 29, 1880.

STEPHEN H.[8] (David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Ruben[4], Gersham[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). Born 1850.

Married ———.

Occupation, minister. Residence, Upton, Mass.

Children:

Burton Edward Eames b. 1875; A. B. Harvard 1900; L.L. 1903; admitted to Mass. Bar 1903 and has since practiced law in Boston, Mass.; member of the firm of Tyler, Comean & Eames; res. Dorchester, Mass.

F. LeRoy Eames b. 1882; married; occupation, Dentist at West Somerville, Mass.

Children:

Elizabeth Eames b. ———.

VOL. 3

MISCELLANEOUS

WITH

ADDENDUM

*JOSIAH[6] (Josiah[5], Anthony[4], Anthony[3], Justus[2], Anthony[1]). Born March 23, 1765 (Wilminson says in Wilmington, Mass.)?; died Sept. 11, 1815.

Married June 17, 1787, Sally Black.

Settled in Stockton Springs, Me.

Children:

Henry Ames b. March 31, 1789; d. 1844, age 54 yrs. 8 mos.

Sally Ames b. July 1, 1790; m. William Colcord.

Children:

Josiah Colcord b. ———; m. Jane Berry.

William Colcord b. ———; m. Eleanor Hushburn.

Mary Jane Colcord b. ———; m. Benjamin Bacheler.

Sarah Colcord b. ———; m. (1) Marshall Dutch; m. (2) Jotham Staples.

John S. Colcord b. ———.

Nelson S. Colcord b. ———; m. Lucy Ann Brackett.

Susan Colcord b. ———; m. ——— George.

Josiah Ames b. April 2, 1792; d. March 21, 1860 in Pa.†; m. Maria Tailno, a Jewish lady and settled in Philadelphia. He amassed a fortune. Children, none.

Joseph Ames b. Jan. 17, 1794; d. Jan. 29, 1882.

Daniel Ames b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. 1814 in Plattsburg, Pa. It is also claimed that he was taken prisoner in War of 1812 and died in Dartin's prison, Eng.

Jane Ames b. Jan. 13, 1797; m. Jan. 5, 1815, Peter Perkins.

Children:

Martha P. Perkins b. ———; res. Boston, Mass.

David Ames b. Sept. 16, 1798; lost at sea.

John Ames b. June 3, 1800 in Searsport, Me. (Sandy Point); d. 1885.

Hannah Ames b. Jan. 31, 1802; m. Dec. 31, 1814, Benjamin Partridge

Children:

Adeline Partridge b. ———; m. Daniel Ames, son of Joseph, and grandson of Josiah and Sally (Black) Ames.

Caroline Partridge b. ———; m. Peter Ellis.

Sarah Partridge b. ———.

Hannah J. Partridge b. ———; m. ——— Ayer.

Arletta Partridge b. ———; m. ——— Shermon.

Allen Partridge b. ———; m. Charles Griffin.

* (The abundant, though perhaps not conclusive evidence supporting the claim leaves little if any doubt that the Josiah b. March 23, 1765 is son of Josiah 5 b. 1729-32. (Anthony 4, Anthony 3, Justus 2, Anthony 1.) of Marshfield, Mass.)

† Capt. Josiah Ames d. March 26, 1862 age 65 years, heart disease. Page 216. Lot 109 Philadelphia.

James Partridge b. — —; m. Clara Griffin.
Reuben Partridge b. ———; m. Mary F. Eustice.
Ezra Partridge b. ———.
Samuel Partridge b. ———.
Benjamin Partridge b. ———.
Albert Partridge b. ———; m. Emma Cunningham.

Elizabeth Ames b. June 3, 1805; d. Feb. 11, 1876 in Chelsea, age 71 yrs.; m. May 30, 1824, David G. Ames, b. about 1787(?) in Ossippee, N. H., d. April 18, 1870, age 83. He was Lieutenant Cavalry Battalion First Brigade 3d Division, date of commission Aug. 10, 1822, became Capt: July 22, 1824, date of commission Aug. 16, 1824, promoted to Major Aug. 29, 1829, date of commission Sept. 5, 1829; he was noted for his remarkable memory; came to Belfast in 1812.

Children as given in Belfast vital records:
George H. Ames b. Sept. 13, 1824.
Emeline A. Ames b. Jan. 11, 1828.
Maria E. Ames b. Feb. 9, 1826.
Sarah L. Ames b. Oct. 27, 1831.

James Ames b. Nov. 3, 1803; m. Susan Brown.

Mary Ames b. March 19, 1807; m. James Goodell of Northport, Me.

Charity Ames b. April 13, 1809; m. July 21, 1826, John Hanson.

HENRY[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Anthony[4], Anthony[3], Justus[2], Anthony[1]). Born March 31, 1789; died Nov. 1844.

Married Jennette Eames, born Feb. 27, 1792, daughter of Jacob and Janette (McKeen) Eames of Belfast, Me., who had Revolutionary record (see History of Belfast by Williamson). After the death of Henry she married Mr. Havner and moved to California.

Children:

Maria Ames b. ———; m. Joseph Howe of Belfast, Me.

Welthy Ames b. ———; m. Nov. 10, 1844, Joseph Havner.

Jennette Ames b. ———.

Martha Ames b. Dec. 6, 1814 in Prospect, Me.; d. Nov. 14, 1903 in Oakland, Cal.; m. Otis Priest, b. March 27, 1810 in Vassalboro, Me., d. Sept. 27, 1879 at Brighton, Sacramento Co., Cal.

Children:
Marianna Priest b. ———.
William Priest b. ———.
John Priest b. ———.

Althia Thurlow Priest b. May 10, 1838 at Vassalboro, Me.; m. Sept. 10, 1855, Charles Parmenta, b. Nov. 10, 1836 in Houlton, Me., d. July 19, 1882 at China, Me.

Children (first two born in China, Me.):

Charles Freemont Parmenta b. July 2, 1856.

Henry Russell Parmenta b. April 3, 1858.

Russell Henry Parmenta b. March 6, 1860.

Myra Parmenta b. March 10, 1861.

Mayvena Parmenta b. March 25, 1862.

Wesley Parmenta b. Aug. 6, 1864.

Jenney Parmenta b. June 9, 1866.

Otis Danforth Parmenta b. Feb. 28, 1868.

Martha Emma Parmenta b. July 27, 1870; m. April 28, 1891, Edson Linwood Worthing, b. April 2, 1868 in Palermo, Me.; res. Augusta, Me.

Children:

Gladys Mabel Worthing b. Feb. 4, 1892.

Willbur Edson Worthing b. Aug. 7, 1895.

Jasper Martin Worthing b. Oct. 20, 1898.

Royden Otis Worthing b. July 9, 1906.

Henry Oaks Parmenta b. June 2, 1872.

Marion Althia Parmenta b. July 9, 1874; res. Gardiner, Me.; m. Arthur Melindy.

Caroline Sally Parmenta b. Dec. 23, 1875.

Fredrick Charles Parmenta b. April 15, 1877.

Daniel Priest b. ———.

Henry Priest b. ———.

James Priest b. ———.

Ann Priest b. ———; m. Thomas Clark.

Edmond Priest b. ———.

Rebecca Ames b. ———; d. March 23, 1843, age 13 yrs. 10 mos.

Josiah Ames b. (m. Sarah Reed Feb. 22, 1845?); he followed the sea and d. at sea.

John Ames b. ———; d. at sea.

Henry Ames b. ———; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Mary Ann Wells.

Nathaniel Ames b. ———.

Edmond W. b. ———.

JOSEPH[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Anthony[4], Anthony[3], Justus[2], Anthony[1]). Born Jan. 17, 1794; died Jan. 20, 1882.*

Married first Jan. 1, 1818, Ruba Merrithen.

* There is an old cemetery at No. Searsport (Mt. Ephrem) and a monument to Col. Joseph Ames. We are informed that it is the above Joseph Ames b. Jan. 17, 1794.

Married second July 15, 1823, Elizabeth Kingsbury.

Married third Dorothy Berry.

Children:

Daniel Ames b. about 1820; m. (1) Adeline Partridge, daughter of Hannah and granddaughter of Josiah and Sally (Black) Ames; m. (2) Mary Dickey.

David G. Ames b. about 1824; m. Marguerite W. Berry.

Children:

Eldon Ames b. ———.

William Ames b. ———.

Capt. Charles W. Ames b. about 1861; d. 1920 in Australia.

Charles Ames b. ———; m. (1) Mary Cates; m. (2) Nancy Crowell; m. (3) Frances Stackpole.

Joseph Ames b. ———; m. Pauline Berry.

Phineas Ames b. ———; unmarried.

Sarah Ames b. ———; unmarried.

Hannah J. Ames b. ———; m. F. H. A. Boody.

James A. Ames b. ———; m. Caroline Seavey.

John Marion Ames b. ———; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Mary S. Griffin.

Children:

Albert M. Ames b. Sept. 17, 1866; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Florence Marden.

Frank G. Ames b. July 26, 1869; d. May 10, 1886.

Clara Ames b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1912; m. Charles E. Devauex.

Florin H. Ames b. ———; m. Rosella Keen.

Marguerite Ames b. ———; d. in childhood.

Leonard Ames b. ———; d. in childhood.

Mary Ellen Ames b. ———; d. in childhood.

Amanda Ames b. ———; m. Harold Costigan.

JOHN[7] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Anthony[4]). Born in Searsport, Me., June 3, 1800; died 1885.

Married first Elizabeth Sherman.

Married second Mary (Towle) Bassett (she had a son Edward).

Married third Nancy Tibbetts.

Children by first wife seven, by second wife, one:

Rosilla H. Ames b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. young.

Franklin J. Ames b. July 5, 1831.

Mary E. Ames b. Oct. 7, 1833; m. ——— Thompson.

Lemuel L. Ames b. March 30, 1836.

Asa L. Ames b. Dec. 27, 1838.

Seraphene F. Ames b. July 4, 1841 in Searsport, Me.; d. Feb. 23, 1926 in Monmouth, Me.; m. Aug. 4, 1860 in Rockland, Me., Rosco Spear, b. Feb. 27, 1837.

Children:

Lida Spear b. Sept. 4, 1861 in Searsport, Me.; m. (1) 1878, Eugene Coombs of Vinal Haven, b. 1860, d. 1883; m. (2) *Calvin Ames, b. Oct. 12, 1862 in Vinal Haven, Me., son of Ezekiel[9] (Nathaniel[8], Joseph[7], Justus[6]) Line of Anthony of Marshfield, Mass.

Children:

Minnie Coombs b. 1879; d. Jan. 14, 1900; m. Ernest Mills.

Clifton Coombs b. Nov. 24, 1880; d. Dec. 4, 1918.

Lida Ames b. Nov. 26, 1900.

Albert Spear b. Sept. 30, 1862 in Rockland, Me.

Jennie Spear b. Oct. 19, 1868 in Searsport, Me.; d. March 6, 1925; m. Harvey Ames, 1888.

Children:

Ralph H. Ames b. July 28, 1889.

Harvey E. Ames b. July 28, 1893.

Sadie A. Ames b. March 27, 1902.

Ruel Ames b. ———.

Charles Thomas Ames b. March 15, 1850.

FRANK J.[8] (John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Anthony[4]). Born in Searsport, Me., July 5, 1831; died in Portland, Me., July 21, 1871.

Married Arletta M. Sylvester, born in Brunswick, Me., June 7, 1836, died in Portland, Me., March 2, 1869, daughter of William and Deborah Sylvester.

Her sister married Asa L. Ames.

Children:

Etta Florence Ames b. June 2, 1856 in Portland, Me.; d. 1860 in Portland, Me.

Luena M. Ames b. Sept. 4, 1857 in Portland, Me.; m. Dec. 3, 1878 in Portland, Me., George W. Sylvester, b. Oct. 7, 1850 in Portland, Me. d. April 2, 1928 in Portland, Me.; children, none.

Annie Florence Ames b. April 12, 1863 in Searsport, Me.; d. Oct. 21, 1876 in Portland, Me.

* Calvin Ames m. first Lizzie Creed and had Winnie b. Dec. 5, 1886, Carrie b. July 7, 1888, Fernald b. Dec. 1889, Chevier b. Sept. 26, 1891, and Nina b. 1893 d. age 5 months.

LEMUEL L.[8] (John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Anthony[4]). Born March 30, 1836; died May 20, 1925.

Married Mary E. Carley.

Residence, Stockton Springs, Me.

Children:

*John H. Ames b. ———.

Adelia Ames b. ———; m. William H. Kelley; res. Brewer, Me.

Children:

——— Kelley b. ———.

——— Kelley b. ———.

——— Kelley b. ———.

Luther Ames b. ———; m. ———; res. Prospect, Me.

Children, several.

ASA L.[8] (John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Anthony[4]). Born in Searsport, Me., Dec. 27, 1838; died in Portland, Me., May 1, 1883.

Married Mary E. (Sylvester) Smart, daughter of William and Deborah Sylvester, born in Brunswick, Me., April 23, 1835, died in Portland, Me., Feb. 21, 1895. Her sister Arletta M. Sylvester married Franklin J. Ames, a brother to the above Asa.

Children:

Susie Ames b. ———; d. in infancy.

Dana Ames b. ———; d. in infancy.

Adria LaForest Ames b. Feb. 2, 1874 in Portland, Me.; a druggist; d. Dec. 23, 1916, in Denver, Col.; m. Josephene ———.

Children (first three in Denver):

Luena Elizabeth Ames b. Oct. 21, 1904.

George Ames b. 1906.

Cora Ames b. 1908.

Lucille Ames b. 1911.

Jennie Ames b. Dec. 5, 1875 in Portland, Me.; d. April 3, 1880 in Portland, Me.

CHARLES THOMAS[8] (John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Anthony[4]). Born in Searsport, Me., March 15, 1850; died in Westbrook, Me., Aug. 1, 1926.

Married first July 6, 1871, Eva Sprague, born Sept. 17,

* Prospect, Me. census gives a John H. Ames who married Garce D. Trevell, children Maurice L. and William S. Ames.

1851 in Frankfort, Me., died July 4, 1892, daughter of John Sprague.

Married second Sadie E. Larabee, born April 12, 1852, daughter of David Larabee and Ruth Bassett Choate, and sister of Samuel Larabee of Windham, Me.

Children by first wife, two:

Fred Ruel Ames b. March 19, 1872 in Frankfort, Me.; occupation, Private Secretary and Paymaster; res. Farmingdale, Me; m. Aug. 21, 1894 at Woodfords, Me., Avis Ella Glidden, b. Aug. 21, 1870 in Whitefield, Me., daughter of Oakman Ford Glidden and Francene Lucy Carleton, the latter the daughter of Jason M. and Lucy Wadsworth (Lewis) Carleton. The above Avis Ella Glidden had a brother Carleton Glidden of Portland, Me. Children, none.

Hanson G. Ames b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Sept. 13, 1881.

DANIEL[3]* (Daniel[2], Robert[1], wife, Rebecca Blake). Born ——; died in New Market, N. H., Jan. 1754.

Residence, Andover.

Came to Exeter, N. H. (that part which on Dec. 17, 1727 became New Market) about 1714. Purchased land of Joseph Hilton upon which he built his log house. His will dated Dec. 24, 1753 was presented for probate Jan. 30, 1754. This will mentions the following children, Simon, Samuel, Daniel, Nathaniel, Jacob, David, Anna, Lydia and Mary.

See page 92, 157, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, Genealogy of Robert Eames (Ames) of Andover and Boxford, by Ames.

* Daniel Ames family of New Market, N. H. This family line reaches back to Robert Eames (Ames) of Andover, Mass. who married Rebecca Blake daughter of George and Dorothy Blake of Gloucester and Boxford, Mass.

Nathaniel Ames of New Market signed the Association Test with his sons Nathaniel and John, Sept. 15, 1775. Children: Nathaniel, John born in New Market, N. H. 1746, and Elizabeth who married Dec. 27, 1773 John Doe. — .

Alfred Court House, Book 78, page 218.

Nathaniel Ames of Parsonfield, yoeman for $2000.00 paid by Nathaniel Ames, Jr. of Parsonfield, yoeman. It being the land I bought from Japhah Bean. And I wife of said, do release and relinquish all my right of dower in the premises.

Dec. 29, 1806. Nathaniel Ames.

Book 82 page 228.

Nathaniel Ames of Parsonfield, mortgaged this land for $206.78. Land I purchased of my honored father, Nathaniel Ames and leased to him during his natural life. If Nathaniel Ames, Jr. or his heirs pay $206.78 in five months with interest the above shall be void.

May 13, 1810. Nathaniel Ames, Jr.

Book 82, page 274.

This mortgage was foreclosed July 18, 1810 and he was called Nathaniel Ames.

Nathaniel Ames married ——— Philbrick and had the following children; Phineas Ames m. Harriett Moulton or Smart; had a son John m. Abby Ricker.

Sally Ames b. Feb. 2, 1774 in Parsonfield; d. in Cornville, Me. 1849; m. 1795 Joseph Parsons; she had a dau. Nancy m. Nathaniel Ames son of Joshua, Nathaniel moved to Bridghton, Me.

Of these Jacob married Sarah Hersey, daughter of Peter Hersey, they had children Jacob, Daniel, and Sarah.

Of these Daniel married Anna Philbrick, had children, Sally born in Parsonfield, Me., 1774, married 1795 Joseph Parsons.

†Joshua born about 1775, died in Cornville, Me.

†JOSHUA[6] (Daniel[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Robert[1]). Born about 1775; died in Cornville, Me., 1844-45.

Married Rebecca Quimby, born 1776 in Brighton, Me., died July 26, 1842, age 66 years and 5 months.

They resided in Parsonfield, Harmony, Dover, and Cornville, Me.

Children:

Ira Ames b. July 4, 1800 in Parsonfield, Me.; m. Estha Stevens; children, ten.

Loisa Ames b. ———; m. Benjamin Stevens of Solon, Me. Children, three sons and two (four?) daughters.

Nathaniel Ames b. June 19, 1806 (see forward).

Peter Q. Ames b. 1808; lived in Dover, Me.; m. Calista and had two sons and one daughter; moved to New York.

Abigail Ames b. March 29, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1878; m. 1843, Joseph French of Brighton, Me.; children, five.

Sophia Ames b. 1814; m. and moved to New York; had daughter, Theodosa .

Lovina Ames b. Jan. 31, 1816 in Brighton, Me. (see forward); d. March 22, 1892 in Champlin, Minn.

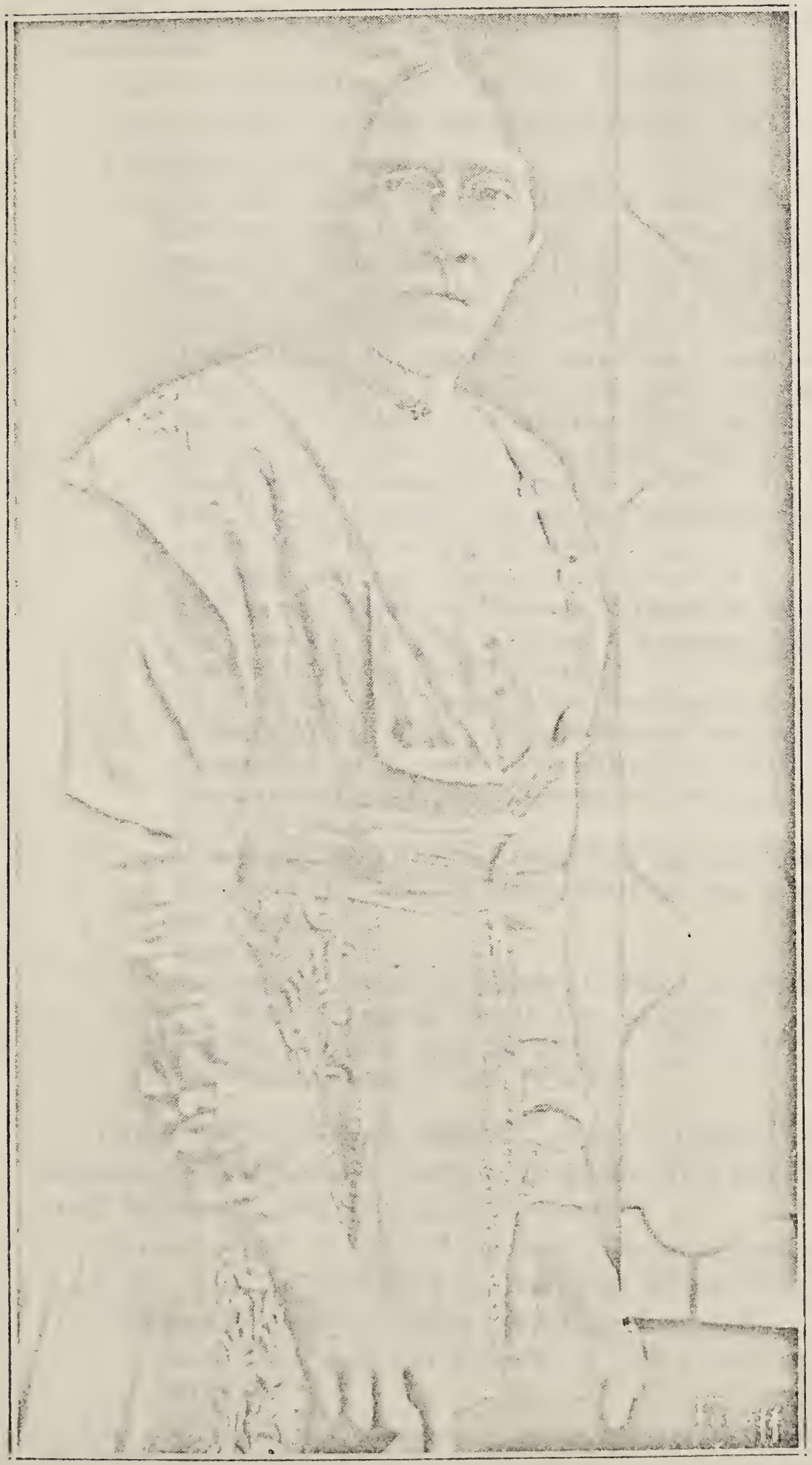
Emerline Ames b. June 8, 1818; d. in Hartland, Me; m. Lawrence Williams; children, none. Both died in Hartland, Me.

NATHANIEL[7] (Joshua[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Robert[1]). Born June 19, 1806; died Jan. 1860 at Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Married first Nancy Parsons, born May 27, 1813, died Dec.

†Joshua Ames b. in Parsonfield, Me., d. in Cornville, Me., 1844-45; was of Brownfield 1796 when he sells land; was a signer for the incorporation of Brownfield Plantation into a town named Dover, Dec. 20, 1799. Name was changed to Brownfield when passed on Feb. 18, 1802. He was one of the selectmen in 1803-1804, a taxpayer in 1805; and the March meeting 1806 met at the house of Joshua Ames. The March 2, 1807 meeting was held at his house. After that date his name disappeared from the records of Brownfield.

He bought land in North Hill Sept. 15, 1806 and soon after moved his family there, Brighton now. There is a question as to whom he married. Henry Parsons in his Parsons Family says he married Ann Nancy Parsons b. May 7, 1783 at Parsonfield, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Drake Parsons, and moved to Eastern part of the state, while others claim he married Rebecca Quimby.



Mrs. L. M. N. Stevens, born March 1, 1843, died April 6, 1914.

4, 1857, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Ames) Parsons, his own cousin.

Married second Jan. 1859 at Cape Elizabeth, Me., ———.

Nathaniel and his first wife were buried at Dover, Me.

Children by first wife:

John Usher Ames b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. April 27, 1837.

Adoniram Ames b. May 5, 1839; d. Aug. 24, 1853.

Amanda V. Ames b. Oct. 18, 1841; d. Dec 12, 1841.

Lillian Marilla Nancy Ames b. March 1, 1843; d. April 6, 1914; m. 1865, Michael Stevens of Portland, Me. In 1878 Mrs. L. M. N. Stevens was elected president of the Maine W. C. T. U., holding this office during the remainder of her life. She was identified with the National W. C. T. U. from its early years. She attended the National Convention at Newark in 1876. In 1880 she was chosen Assistant Recording Secretary and a few years later, Recording Secretary.

In 1894 she was elected Vice-President-at-large. In 1898 at the passing of Frances Willard she became acting president; at the National Convention held at St. Paul in 1898 was elected president.

In 1900 she was chosen Vice-President-at-large of the World's W. C. T. U. Presided over the International Convention at Geneva, Switzerland in 1903; Boston, Mass. in 1906; Glasgow, Scotland in 1910, and Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1912.

When she died April 6, 1914 "for the first time in the history of the State of Maine the Flag was at half mast for a woman".

Children:

Gertrude Stevens b March 14, 1867; m. April 4, 1888, Wm. J. Leavitt, who d. Feb. 5, 1926.

Mary Ella Ames b. Sept 28, 1845.

Sarah Frances Ames b. Jan. 15, 1850.

LOVINA[7] (Joshua[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Robert[1], wife Rebecca). Born in Brighton, Me., Jan. 31, 1816; died March 22, 1892 at Champlin, Minn.

Married April 13, 1837, Wentworth Hayden, born in Mayfield, Me., Oct. 28, 1813, died in Champlin, Minn., Feb. 8, 1886.

Children all born in Maine except the last one:

Alonzo Hayden b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. July 2, 1863 at Gettysburg, Pa.

From page 230 history of Eames-Ames family line of Robert and Rebecca (Blake) of Andover and Boxford, Mass.

Hiram G. Hayden b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. in infancy.
Melissa Hayden b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. May 18, 1862, Thomas Prentice Hill; children, one son, one daughter.
David W. Hayden b. Dec. 28, 1844; d. Jan 12, 1912 at Blackduck, Minn; m. 1868, Jennie Nash; children, five.
Charles Hayden b. Jan. 19, 1847; d. Oct. 22, 1914-24 at Blackduck; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Lettie Pierson.
Sadie C. Hayden b. July 2, 1850 at Lexington, Me.; d. June 27, 1890 at Anoke, Minn.; m. Feb. 14, 1868 at Champlin, Minn., John T. Pomeroy, b. April 11, 1840 at Weston, Me., d. Oct. 7, 1916 at Minneapolis, Minn.
Children (all born in Anoka, Minn.):
Mina E. Pomeroy b. Jan. 15, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1920 at Gorham, Me., Ellsworth F. Hayden, b. Dec. 11, 1868 in Presque Isle, Me.; res. Portland, Me.
Milo A. Pomeroy b. April 27, 1872.
Ralph F. Pomeroy b. May 6, 1875; m. Fannie Robbins.
Children:
Donald Pomeroy b. ———.
Kenneth Pomeroy b. ———.
Edith L. Pomeroy b. March 31, 1878; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1895, Samuel Vevea; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1924, John Bentle; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
Children:
Irma Vevea b. ———.
John Vevea b. ———.
Nellie Edna Pomeroy b. May 17, 1880; d. Aug. 9, 1923; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Louis Nolte.
Children:
Henrietta Nolte b. ———.
Ella M. Hayden b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1922 at Champlin, Minn.
Lilla D. Hayden b. April 1, 1854; d. July 26, 1895 in Brainard, Minn.; m. Oct. 25, 1873, William Seeley.
Children:
Raymond Seeley b. ———.
Edith E. Hayden b. Oct. 9, 1858 at Champlin, Minn.; m. John French; had four sons and two daughters.

DANIEL[6] (Phineus[5], Samuel[4], Jacob[3], John[2], Robert[1] and Rebecca (Blake) Eames of Andover and Boxford). Born in Hancock, N. H., June 1786; died April 6, 1866 in Guilford, Me.
Married first Mary Weymouth, died July 7, 1837.
Married second Mrs. Shaw.
Children all born in Sangerville, Me.:

*John S. Ames b. May 1, 1812; d. June 27, 1864 at City Point, Va.

*Mark Trafton Ames b. May 1814; d. March 1897 at Parkman, Me.

Charles Vaughan Ames b. July 1816; d. Sept. 1847; killed in battle of City of Mexico.

Ruth Ames b. Aug. 14, 1818; d. June 6, 1822.

Mahala Ames b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. July 3, 1899.

Sabina C. Ames b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1892; m. William F. Sampson of Dover, Me.; an overseer in a woolen mill.

Children:

Mary Sampson b. ———; m. S. S. Richardson of Saco, Me.

William L. Sampson b. ———; m. ———; res. Dover, Me.

Edwin Prescott Sampson b. ———; Principal of Thornton Acad., Saco, Me.

*True Prescott Ames b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. May 30, 1897.

*Calvin Ames b. 1827; d. July 28, 1856.

Edwin L. Ames b. May 3, 1829; d. May 30, 1897 at Sebec, Me.; was a blacksmith, settled in Dover, Me.; in 1865 moved to Sebec, Me.; m. (1) 1854, Miriam E. McKeehnie, Dover, Me., b. Aug. 1831, d. Oct. 9, 1863; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Fogg of Sebec, Me.; m. (3) March 15, 1876, Adelia L. Decker of Williamsburg, Me., b. Aug. 31, 1849 in Patten, Me., daughter of Daniel and Abigal (Wilkinson) Decker.

Children by first wife:

Lizzie Emma Ames b. Dec. 3, 1855; d. April 14, 1876; m. Rev. S. W. Tindell; one daughter, Lillian.

Abbie Frances Ames b. Oct. 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1863.

Children by third wife:

Abbie Elizabeth Ames b. May 13, 1878 in Sebec, Me.; m. (1) May 22, 1904, George L. Goss; m. (2) March 6, 1919, Harold T. Mahoney.

Children:

Mary L. Goss b. Feb. 23, 1905; m. Nov. 11, 1929, C. L. Morrell.

Francis E. Goss b. Aug. 29, 1906; d. Jan. 4, 1910.

Edwin T. Mahoney b. Oct. 22, 1920.

Harold T. Mahoney b. July 21, 1922; d. July 22, 1922.

Note. In the Genealogy of descendants of Robert and Rebecca (Blake) Eames or Ames page 104, 176, 193, 195, 196, 197 and 199 the names marked thus * are carried forward. (Andover-Boxford).

Edythe Ames b. Aug. 19, 1881 in Sebec, Me.; m. April 20, 1902, Alvah B. Lord of Abbott, Me.
Children:
Marguerite A. Lord b. Dec. 14, 1903; d. Aug. 9, 1924.
Meredythe E. Lord b. Mar. 22, 1905.
Eben Ames Lord b. Oct. 9, 1906.
Edwin Decker Ames b. June 11, 1883 in Sebec, Me.; m. Oct. 4, 1913, Mrs. Ethel Lancaster.
Children:
Edwin Decker Ames b. Oct. 13, 1914.
Maynard L. Ames b. April 25, 1920.
Arvella Ames b. 1832; d. 1892.
Amy Emma Ames b. 1834; d. July 5, 1853.
*Francis M. Ames b. March 6, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1914.

SETH[8] (Ira[7], Stephen[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Robert[2], Robert[1], and wife Rebecca of Andover and Boxford). Born 1844; died ———.

Married Lydia McKeen.

Resided in Oxford, Me. (Welchville).

Children:

Bliss Charles Ames b. May 19, 1867 at North Chatham, N. H.; m. Dec. 19, 1891, Mary D. Ames*, b. Oct. 2, 1868 at Brownville, Pa., daughter of Jabez Frank[9] (Doyle[8], Mark[7], Mark[6], descendant from Anthony Eames or Ames of Marshfield, Mass.). She had brothers, Asa Frank, Frederick Eugene and Ambrose.
Children of Bliss C. and Mary D.:
Warren Ames b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Sept. 29, 1917, Marion H. Chapin of Waltham, Mass.; he is president of the B. C. Ames Co. of Waltham, Mass.
Children:
Florence Mary Ames b. Sept. 29, 1918.
Anna Beatrice Ames b. May 13, 1922.
Bliss Chapin Ames b. Sept. 27, 1927.
Ira Ralph Ames b. Aug. 23, 1894; vice-president and treasurer of the B. C. Ames Co.
Eldora Ames b. ———; m. John McArthur; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Note. The above Asa Frank had sons Ambrose and Ray who moved to San Francisco, Cal., the balance of his family settled at Waltham, Mass. The above Frederick Eugene resided at Waldoboro, Me., m. Anna R. Jackson. The above Ambrose N. (son of Jabez Frank) m. Cora Towle, daughter of Alden and Philena (Ames) Towle. He was a sea captain; was shipwrecked six times and was washed overboard in a wreck of Schooner "Allen Green" off Westport in Bay of Fundy, N. S., March 16, 1910-11.

* Mrs. Mary D. Ames connects on her mother's side with the Professor John A. Brashear family.

Children three; one daughter, two sons.

Ira J. Ames b. ———; m. Annie Albee; res. Waltham, Mass.

Clifton Ames b. ———; res. Waltham, Mass.

This group descends from Robert Eames and wife Rebecca Blake of Andover, Mass.

JAMES[4] (Robert[3], Robert[2], Robert[1], of Andover, Mass., and wife Rebecca). Born Aug. 26, 1735 in Marlborough, Mass.; died 1821 in Ashfield, Mass.

Served as private in Capt. Nehemiah May's company, Col. David Leonard's Reg. 1777 Continental Army.

Married Dec. 8, 1761, Mahetable Davis of Rutland, Mass.

Children born in Holland, Mass. and N. Y. state:

Rebecca Ames b. 1763.

Nathan Ames b. ———.

Ebenezer Ames b. 1767; m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Jewett of Deerfield.

Children:

Ebenezer Ames b. Nov. 19, 1793; d. June 5, 1873; m. Dec. 15, 1815, Emma Montague of Sunderland, b. March 10, 1789, d. Sept. 2, 1880; res. Conway, Mass.

Children (see history of Conway, Mass.):

Ebenezer Ames b. Sept. 1, 1816; m. Caroline Shaw.

Emma Ames b. April 6, 1818; m. William C. Campbell, Sept. 14, 1840.

Children:

Eizabeth Campbell b. ———; m. James Forber Bannester.

Edwin Ames b. June 4, 1820; d. Dec. 24, 1850; m. Sept. 12, 1843, Harriett T. Thompson of Amherst.

Evan Fisher Ames b. May 10, 1822; m. (1) E. C. Child; m. (2) Caroline M. Brown.

John Montague Ames b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Caroline P. Bates.

Elizabeth Ames b. Aug. 29, 1825; d. Dec. 14, 1838.

Elihu Carlos Ames b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. April 29, 1848.

Emily Houghton Ames b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. Nov. 16, 1846.

Samuel Ames b. ———; d. young.

Filena Ames b. ———; m. ——— Malley.
Elizabeth Ames b. ———; m. ——— Elmair.
Alvin Ames b. ———; m. Salley Thompson. Their son Milo m. Lydia Child. Lona, daughter of Milo and Lydia, m. John A. Brown, their daughter, Eurydice A. Brown, b. in Elly, N. Y., m. Homer A. Williams (see Lineage book Vol. L, page 90, D. A. R.)

Clara Ames b. ———.
Phebe Ames b. ———.
Mahetable Ames b. ———.
Sally Ames b. ———.

EBENEZER[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], James[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], Robert[1] and Rebecca (Blake) Eames). Born Sept. 1, 1816; died in Holyoke Nov. 22, 1880.

Married Caroline Shaw, Nov. 29, 1848.

Children:

Elihu Burrett Ames b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. Dec. 2, 1873, Faith Bennester.
William C. Ames b. Aug. 26, 1852.
Eben Ames b. ———.
Eunice Ames b. ———.
Frank Ames b. ———.

JOHN MONTAGUE[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], James[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]). Born Aug. 10, 1824; died in Montreal, Oct. 14, 1874.

Married Feb. 13, 1851, Caroline Bates, died in Montreal, Dec. 9, 1886.

Occupation, boot and shoe manufacturing.

Children:

Eva Gertrude Ames b. April 28, 1854 in Conway, Mass.; d. March 6, 1866 in Montreal.
Minnie B. Ames b. Aug. 10, 1856 in Conway, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1857 in Conway, Mass.
Carrie Montague Ames b. April 5, 1864 in Montreal; m. Sept. 30, 1891 in Conway, Mass., Alexander P. Patterson.

EVAN FISHER[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], James[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], Robert[1] of Andover). Born May 10, 1822 in Conway, Mass.; died in Montreal June 13, 1895

Married first Sept. 20, 1849, Electer C. Child, died Aug. 11, 1850.

Married second Caroline M. Brown, born Nov. 29, 1822. Occupation, boot and shoe manufacturing.

Resided at Conway, Mass. Moved to Montreal, Canada. Children:

Sir Herbert Brown Ames b. June 23, 1863 in Montreal, Can.; m. Louise M. Kennedy. He has traveled extensively, and has made a special study of social and economic conditions, has written many books. He was a member of the Canadian Parliament in 1916; was appointed Financial Director of the League of Nations. From "The Americana" Vol. I, page 569 we quote "Sir Herbert Brown Ames, Canadian legislator; b. Montreal, June 23, 1863, of American parents. He was graduated B. A. at Amherst College, Mass. in 1885. An alderman of Montreal, 1894-1906, and Chairman of the Municipal Board of Health 1900-04; he has represented the Saint Antoine division of Montreal in the House of Commons in the Conservative interest since 1904, and in 1911 was made Chairman of the House's Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce. He is Honorary Secretary of the Canadian Patriotic Fund and was knighted in 1915. He is a close student of economic and social conditions, and is the author of "The Machine in Honest Hands" (1894); "The City Below the Hill" (1897); "The City Problem" (1901), etc."

WILLIAM CREE AMES[6] (Jonathan Robbins[5], Jonathan[4], Stephen[3], John[2], Robert[1] and Rebecca Blake Eames of Boxford and Andover). Born at Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 15, 1839; died at Burrsville, Md., March 10, 1879.

Prepared for the ministry at the college at Dayton, Pa. At the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted as Sergeant in Company K, 14th Penna. Cavalry, with which he served until he was honorably discharged in May, 1865, at the close of the war. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in 1869, and continued his pastoral labors until his death on March 10, 1878, from the effects of a wound received in the army.

Married Jan. 14, 1865, Margaret Catherin Demory, born near Harpers Ferry, W. Va., in London Co., April 12, 1838, died at Carlisle, Pa., March 21, 1907.

See page 46, 93, 158, 234, 235. Genealogy of Robert Eames (Ames) of Andover, Mass.

See history of Conway, Mass., also vital records of Marlborough, Mass.

Children:

Annie Rebecca Ames b. May 20, 1866; Amesville, Pa.; m. 1888, Thomas Edward Davis.

Joseph Ames b. Sept. 10, 1867 at Newburg, Pa.; d. Dec. 22, 1867.

Chester Nichols Ames b. July 15, 1871 in Alexandria Co., Va.; d. Feb. 5, 1921 at Chicago, Ill.

William Homer Ames b. March 19, 1876 at Pittsville, Wiscomico Co., Md.; received his preliminary education in the public schools of Westminster, Md., and Dickinson Preparatory school, Carlisle, Pa., to which place he came with his mother and brother, Chester N. in August 1888. He entered Dickinson College in 1897 and was graduated with the degree of Ph.B. in 1901. During his college course, he received literary and newspaper training as Associate Editor of the college publications, *The Dickinsonian* and the *Microcosm*, and as reporter on the *Carlisle* Leader and *Carlisle Sentinel*, also as Assistant Compiler of the Fourth Series of Pennsylvania Archives (Papers of the Governors). He was Assistant in the Preparatory Medical Department of Dickinson College, 1899-1901; Professor of Experimental Chemistry in Metzger College for Young Women, Calisle, Pa., 1901-07; and Professor of Economics and Sociology at Irving College for Young Women, Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1903. He has been Librarian of the J. Hermon Bosler Memorial Library, Carlisle, Pa., 1903 to date, with the exception that from 1908 to 1909 he resided at Richmond, Va., and from 1909 to 1910 was general representative in New York City and Brooklyn of Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Co., of New York City. He has been Librarian of the Hamilton Library and Historical Association of Cumberland County, Pa., from 1928 to date, and in this connection reorganized and catalogued the library and wrote a history of the institution. He contributed the history of Carlisle, Pa., to the History of the Cumberland Valley, Pa., edited by Dr. George P. Donehoo, and published in two volumes at Harrisburg, Pa. in 1930.

In addition to numerous magazine articles and stories, he is the author of "One Hundred Master Speeches", 2 vols. (1922-23); "The Speakers Library", 10 vols. (1926), and is managing editor of *The Public Speaker's* Magazine, published at Harrisburg, Pa.; Mr. Ames is greatly interested in the history of the Ames Family, and

has in preparation a genealogy to be called "The Ames Family in America".

He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Sigma Alpha Epsilon college fraternity, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, The Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, the American Sociological Society, the Pennsylvania State Library Association, and the Pennsylvania State Federation of Historial Societies.

He is of Revolutionary ancestry through both father and mother. In the Ames line, Ensign Stephen Ames b. Sept. 1, 1712 was representative to the General Court of N. H., 1775-76-77; Selectman of Hollis, N. H. and member of the Committe of Safety, Hollis, 1777. Jonathan Ames enlisted at Hollis, N. H. on April 19, 1775 in Capt. Reuben Dow's Company of N. H. Minute Men, and also responded to the Ticonderoga Alarm in 1777.

In the Demory (his mother's line), William Homer Ames is the great-grandson of Adam Link, whose daughter was Rebecca Link, whose daughter was Margaret Catherine (Demory) Ames. Adam Link, on June 29, 1782 was Commissioned Ensign in Captain Peter Barrick's Company of the Satackton Battalion of Frederick County, Md., Milita. He is unmarried.

AMES.

DANIEL. Ancestry undetermined. Born ———; died ———.

Native of Massachusetts or New Hampshire.

Married Lydia Woodbury.

Children:

- Seymour Ames b. about 1804 in N. H.; d. 1892-93 in Perry, Iowa; m. Eunice Beardsly, native of New York or N. H.
  - Children:
    - Amanda Rosella Ames b. ———; d. in Minneapolis, Minn; m. ——— Tomlinson of Cedar Rapids.
      - Children:
        - Richard Burton Tomlinson b. ———; m. ———.
          - Children:
            - Royal Tomlinson b. ———; m. ———.
              - Children:
                - Barbara Tomlinson b. ———.
                - John Tomlinson b. ———.
    - Joshua Beardsly Ames b. ———; d. at San Juan Bautista, Cal., about 1911-12. Prior to his death he had

resided for several years in San Juan Bautista and had at various times resided at Kenosha, Wis., and during his early years at Storm Lake, Iowa; married. Children:

Adelbert Ames b. ———; res. Hollister, Cal.

Arthur Burton Ames b. ———; an attorney of Kenosha, Wis.

Wilbur Ames b. ———.

Shirley Ames b. ———; res. Napa, Cal.

Katherine Eliz. Ames b. ———; d. in Los Angeles about 1920 age 80. She resided in Los Angeles about two years before her death. Prior to that she resided for several years in Santa Anna, Cal.; she spent a greater part of her married life in Perry, Iowa; m. ——— Pratt.

Orvand Durance Ames b. 1842 in Clinton Co., New York; d. ———; res. San Bernardino, Cal., m. ———.

Children.

Fred E. Ames b. ———; res. San Bernardino, Cal.

Edna Ames b. ———; res. Hollywood, Cal.

Arthur Woodbury Ames b. 1845 near Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. 1920 in Santa Anna, Cal. He moved with his parents to Iowa when a small boy; m. Sarah Aletha Walker, b. about 1848, a native of Elkhart Co., Ind.

Children:

Homer George Ames b. Nov. 29, 1877 in Winterset, Iowa; Judge of the Superior Court of Orange Co., Cal. (1929).

Daniel Ames b. ———; native of New Hampshire; d. in Denver, Col., about 1908, leaving a widow and several children.

James Ames b. ———.

John Ames b. ———.

EAMES.

SAMUEL (Ancestry undetermined). Born Aug. 16, 1790 in England; died in America Oct. 15, 1868.

Married Nancy Castura, born in England 1792, died in England.

Children:

John Eames b. 1819 in England; d. 1869 in America; m. Hannah Powell, b. in England, d. 1854 in England.

Edwin Leslie Eames, D.D.S., 1886.

Children:

Edwin Samuel Eames b. Jan. 7, 1852 in Hereford, England; d. Dec. 12, 1928 in America; he came in 1868; m. Cora Ann Calvin b. Oct. 21, 1860 in Bryan, Ohio, d. Dec. 28, 1924.

Children:

James Walter Eames b. Nov. 19, 1878 in Montgomery, Mo.; res. Grand Junction, Col.

*Edwin Leslie Eames b. Feb. 5, 1886 in Montgomery, Mo.; m. Sept. 22, 1909.

* The above Edwin and John have the title D.D.S.
Above data from E. Leslie Eames D.D.S. Los Angeles, 615 Auditorium Building.

Lela Eames b. July 21, 1889; m. ——— Bishop.
Inez Eames b. July 24, 1892 in Montgomery, Mo.; m. ——— Gliser.
*John Edison Eames b. April 13, 1896 in Montgomery, Mo.; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

CHARLES HENRY (Ancestry undetermined). Born in Woburn, Mass., 1831; died in Attleboro, Mass., June 9, 1908. Married ———.

Children:

Walter E. Ames b. Feb. 24, 1867 in North Attleboro, Mass.; m. Anna D. ———, b. Mar. 15, 1867 in Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

W. Frank Ames b. Dec. 4, 1892 in North Attleboro, Mass.; m. ———.

Children:

Anna Louise Ames b. Aug. 18, 1924 in Cambridge, Mass.

Clara D. Ames b. Nov. 4, 1894 in North Brattleboro, Mass.; m. ——— Beausoliel.

Children:

Marion Ames Beausoliel b. Dec. 4, 1914 in North Attleboro, Mass.
Paul Albert Beausoliel b. Feb. 17, 1916 in North Attleboro, Mass.
Robert Beausoliel b. June 29, 1928 in Attleboro, Mass.

Newell S. Ames b. Dec. 31, 1897 in North Attleboro, Mass.; m. ———; res. New Britain, Conn.

Children:

Ruth Ames b. Oct. 6, 1924 in Rochester, N. H.
Richard Ames b. April 29, 1929 in New Britain, Conn.

Charles H. Ames b. Oct. 6, 1899.
Myron H. Ames b. Sept. 25, 1907.

Recently it was my privilege to examine a chart and other data indicating that Jacob Eames, born June 12, 1756, son of Jacob and Lucy (Frost) Eames moved to Belfast, Me., and married Jennette McKeen. The claim as given in this chart is in sharp controversy with Wilmington and other records and I fail to discover evidence to support the claim.

Jacob of Belfast is given as born March 10, 1754, while

Jacob son of Jacob and Lucy (Frost) Eames was born June 12, 1756 in Wilmington, Mass.

With the evidence at hand I am convinced that Jacob born June 12, 1756 son of Jacob and Lucy (Frost) Eames is the Jacob who married Aug. 3, 1780 Lucy Jones and moved to Woolwich, Me. Record of their marriage and of birth of their two children appears in the Wilmington, Mass., vital records.

The Jacob of Wilmington who married Lucy Jones had a sister Phebe who married Benjamin Jaquith, and the Jacob who moved to Woolwich, Me., had a son David Jaqueth Eames.

The evidence appears such as to exclude Jacob of Belfast from this position in the Wilmington line and therefore with undetermined ancestry this record will proceed.

EAMES.

JACOB (Ancestry undetermined). Born March 10, 1754; died in Swanville, Me., Nov. 7, 1851, age 97 years.

A native of Wilmington, Mass., and a participant in the battle of Lexington, came to Belfast, Me., from Chester, N. H., in 1784 and settled on one of the lots in Belfast which later became a part of Searsport, Me. After some years he moved to the Narrows, or Upper Bridge, built a large two story house. He afterwards, year 1804, became a resident of Swanville where he died Nov. 7, 1851, age 97.

Williamson's history says, "He was twice married, had four children by his first wife and two by his second wife, all born in Belfast". Further investigation indicates that he was married three times and that he had more children.

Married first 1780, Jennett McKeen, born Feb. 5, 1762, died Feb. 22, 1793.

Married second Feb. 24, 1802, Marian Nickerson Parsons, died Aug. 24, 1814, widow of John Nickerson.

Married third Feb. 6, 1815, Mary Elizabeth Hartson, born Feb. 17, 1780, died Feb. 15, 1863.

Children:

Jacob Eames b. Jan. 13, 1781; d. 1810; m. (Sally Eames?).

Martha Polly Eames b. Aug. 18, 1782; d. Oct. 29, 1861; m. May 8, 1816, Alexander Black.
Abigail Eames b. April 15, 1784; d. Aug. 18, 1864; m. Eben Cunningham.
John Eames b. July 16, 1786; d. Sept. 13, 1839; m. Aug. 23, 1814, Sally Mathews.
Samuel Eames b. Nov. 13, 1788; d. Dec. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 20, 1809, Abigail Nickerson.
Jane Eames b. March 22, 1791; d. Oct. 16, 1792.
Jennette Eames b. Feb. 27, 1793; d. April 11, 1873; m. (1) Henry Ames; m. (2) ——— Haviner.
Joanna Eames b. Feb. 24, 1803; d. Feb. 21, 1882; twin; m. Dec. 31, 1830, Winslow Holmes, son of Annanias (perhaps of Machias, Me.).
Drusella Eames b. Feb. 24, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1864; twin; m. Ruben Crosby.
Sally Eames b. May 21, 1805; d. July 9, 1835.
Hannah Eames b. Oct. 24, 1816; d. Feb. 24, 1886; m. July 9, 1835, Hamlin Dicky.
Jacob H. Eames b. March 19, 1818; m. March 9, 1843, Martha Ann Greely.
David Gage Eames b. April 18, 1820; d. Aug. 12, 1883.
Caroline E. Eames b. Sept. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 11, 1891; m. May 8, 1844, Marias Stevens.
Mariam Eames b. Jan. 12, 182—; d. Sept. 22, 1893; m. (1) May 2, 1848, Benj. F. Whittier; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1861, Horatio Carter.

*JACOB (Jacob[3]). Born in Swanville, Me., Jan. 13, 1781; died 1810-29.

Son of Jacob and Jennette (McKeen) Eames.

Died soon after graduating from college.

Married Sally (Eames?).

Children one son:

Franklin Prince Eames b. July 24, 1825; d. July 25, 1886.

MARTHA (Polly) Jacob[3]). Born Aug. 18, 1782; died Oct. 29, 1861.

Married Alexander Black of Sandy Point, Me.

Children:

Leonard Black b. ———; d. young.
Jacob Black b. ———; d. young.
Alfred Black b. ———; d. young.

* From records in the hands of George F. Eames, M.D. of Boston and his sister Jennie Eames Leavitt of Belfast, Me. as furnished me May 7, 1917.

The above children may not be given in proper order.

Alexander Black b. ———; d. young.
Sumner Black b. ———; d. young.
Eliza Jane Black b. ———.
Martha Ann Black b. ———.
Sarah Abigail Black b. ———.

ABIGAIL (Jacob[2]). Born April 15, 1784; died Aug. 18. 1864.

Married Eben Cunningham of Swanville, Me.

Children:

Jacob Cuningham b. ———; m. Jane Holmes of Belfast. Me.
Henry Cuningham b. ———; m. Sallie Holmes of Belfast, Me.
William Cuningham b. ———; m. Dianna Nickerson of Swanville, Me.
Parsons Cuningham b. ———; m. Harriett Spicer of Belfast, Me.
Jane Cuningham b. ———; m. Cyrus Patterson of Belfast, Me.
Dollie Cuningham b. ———; m. Sylvanus Nickerson of Swanville, Me.
Lucy Cuningham b. ———; m. (1) Holmes of Belfast, Me.

JOHN (Jacob[2]). Born July 16, 1786 in Belfast, Me.; died ———.

Married Aug. 23, 1814, Sally Mathews of Castine, Me.

Moved to Jackson, Me.

Children:

Martha Jane Eames b. June 21, 1815; m. Luther Gannett of Belfast, Me.
Harriett N. Eames b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. ——— Wiswell of N. H.
Nelson Eames b. March 21, 1821; m. ———; moved to N. J.

Children:

Wilberforce Eames b. Oct. 12, 1855 in Newark, N. J. In 1893 he became Librarian at the Lenox Library at New York. He was a writer of considerable note; collected a specialized Library of more than 2000 volumes, considered the best of its kind owned by a private person in America.
Edward C. Eames b. Sept. 1857.

Sarah Ann Eames b. Oct. 26, 1824; d. Nov. 28, 1846.
Charlotte Eames b. April 10, 1827; unmarried.

John Eames b. Dec. 30, 1829; unmarried.
Loomis Eames b. Dec. 3, 1831 in Jackson, Me.; d. Dec. 18, 1913 in Searsport, Me.

SAMUEL (Jacob[2]). Born Nov. 25, 1788 in Belfast, Me.; died in Swanville, Me., Dec. 13, 1873-74.

Married Nov. 30, 1809, Abigail Nickerson, born at Cape Cod, Mass.

Children:

Jane Eames b. Oct. 5, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1890; m. Tully Nickerson of Swanville, Me.
Children ten of which we give the following:
George Nickerson b. ———.
Laura Nickerson b. ———.
John Nickerson b. ———.
Charles Nickerson b. ———.
Annie Nickerson b. ———.
Hepsibeth Eames b. Aug. 29, 1812; m. Henry Carleton; res. Oakland, Cal.
Jacob Freeman Eames b. March 4, 1815; d. Feb. 1892; m. Sally Ann Marnthan; res. North Searsport; children, ten.
Abigail Eames b. Oct. 3, 1817; d. March 1900; m. Emery Nickerson of Swanville; children, twelve.
Samuel Lorenzo Eames b. Jan. 29, 1820; d. Aug. 28, 1883; m. Jane Stevens of Belfast, Me.
Benjamin F. Eames b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. Sept. 1851; m. 1844, Sylvia Rowe of Bangor; children, four.
John A. Eames b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. Dec. 1826.
John Alexander Eames b. March 31, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1891; m. Lizzie Edwards of Jackson, Me.
Laura A. Eames b. Oct. 17, 1829; d. April 1910; m. Levi Trundy, 1854, of Frankfort.
Alfred S. Eames b. May 31, 1832; m. Ada ——— of Cal.

JENNETTE (Jacob[2]). Born Feb. 27, 1792; died April 11, 1873.

Married Henry Ames of Belfast or North Searsport, Me., son of Josiah Ames of Belfast, Me.

After his death she married Mr. Havner and moved to Cal. Died in Cal.

Children at least four:

Maria Ames b. ———; m. Joseph Howe of Belfast, Me.
Wealthy Ames b. ———; m. Nov. 10, 1844, Joseph Havner.
Jennette Ames b. ———.

Martha Ames b. Dec. 6, 1814 in Prospect, Me.; m. Otis Priest.
Rebecca Ames b. ———; d. March 25, 1843, age 13 yrs. 10 mos.
Josiah Ames b. ———; followed the sea and d. at sea; m. Feb. 22, 1845, Sarah Reed.
John Ames b. ———; d. at sea.
Henry Ames b. ———; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Mary Ann Wells.
Nathaniel Ames b. ———.
Edmond W. Ames b. ———.

JACOB HARTSON (Jacob[3]). Born in Swanville, Me., March 19, 1818; died ———.

Married 1843, Martha Ann Greely of Swanville, Me.

Children:

Mary G. Eames b. May 19, 1845; m. George W. Moore of Presque Isle, Me.
George H. Eames b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. in Scotland; res. Tacoma, Wash.
Children:
——— Eames b. ———; d.; buried in Hong Kong.
E. Jennette Eames b. April 19, 1851; d. about 1885; m. E. Marks of Concord, Mass.
Cora E. Eames b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. Charles Rice of Searsport, Me.
Charles Eames b. June 9, 1862; m. Helen Clark of Winterport, Me.
Children:
Christena Eames b. ———; res. Searsport, Me.
Daughter Eames b. ———; d. in infancy.

EAMES.

CAROLINE E. (Jacob[3]). Born Sept. 4, 1822; died ———.

Married Marias Stevens.

Residence ———.

Children:

William Johnson Stevens b. ———; d. May 7, 1913; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Laura B. Rogers.
Children:
Harriette Mabel Stevens b. Dec. 10, 1882.
Alice Stevens b. Apr. 27, 1885.
Frank Rogers Stevens b. Dec. 15, 1887.
Laura Stevens b. Feb. 13, 1889; m. Cecil M. Creel.

Children:
Marshall Stevens Creel b. Dec. 23, 1916.
Jane Creel b. 1924-25.

Martha Jackson Stevens b. ———; d. March 5, 1910; m. May 10, 1869, Abrum Littlefield.
Children:
Caroline M. Littlefield b. Dec. 4, 1870.
Bertha Louise Littlefield b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Fred Osburn.
Frank Russell Littlefield b. May 21, 1875; m. Alice Thompson.
Children:
Ethel Lindsy Littlefield b. April 1904.
Ellen Stevens Littlefield b. April 1910.

Harriett Jane Stevens b. July 4, 1851; d. Jan. 17, 1899; unmarried.

Frank Marias Stevens b. June 23, 1853; m. Dec. 8, 1888, Ida M. Nickerson.

Mary Elizabeth Stevens b. April 23, 1857; m. July 10, 1907, Isaac E. McKeen.

Carrie May Stevens b. Nov. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 8, 1878.

Ralph David Stevens b. June 3, 1865; d. Dec. 20, 1877.

EAMES.

HEPSIBETH (Samuel[3], Jacob[3]). Born Aug. 29, 1812; died ———.

Married Hanry Carleton.

Residence, Oakland, Cal.

Children:
George Carleton b. ———.
Charles Carleton b. ———.
Hattie Carleton b. ———.

ABIGAIL (Samuel[3], Jacob[3]). Born Oct. 3, 1817; died March 1900.

Married Emery Nickerson of Swanville, Me.

Children:
Alfred Nickerson b. ———.
Andrew Nickerson b. ———.
Augusta Johnson Nickerson b. ———.
Abbie Nickerson b. ———.
Flora Nickerson b. ———.
Edwin Nickerson b. ———; d. in childhood.
Jennett Nickerson b. ———.
Harriett Nickerson b. ———.

Helen Augusta Nickerson b. ———.
Carrie Nickerson b. ———.
Edwin Nickerson b. ———.
Lorenzo Nickerson b. ———; d. in infancy.

JACOB FREEMAN (Samuel[2], Jacob[2]). Born March 4, 1815; died Feb. 1892.

Resided in Stockton Springs, Me.

Married Dec. 22, 1836 in Searsport, Me., Sally Ann Mathews.

Children:

Freeman Alonzo Eames b. Feb. 1, 1838.
Sarah Jane Eames b. June 27, 1839; m. Josiah Littlefield of Welds.
Samuel Rosco Eames b. March 15, 1841.
Maria Ann Eames b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. Capt. Frank Blake of Stockton, Me.
Benjamin Mathews Eames b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. (1) Viola Gray; m. (2) Emma Black; m. (3) Nellie Hopkins.
Nancy Theodata Eames b. March 10, 1847.
Clara Abiah Eames b. March 22, 1850.
Frederick Jacob Eames b. Aug. 26, 1853; m. Abbie Keen.
Sylvina Augusta Eames b. Jan. 5, 1856; m. Peter Shute of Boston, Mass.
Frances Marion Eames b. Jan. 13, 1858.
Albert Melvin Eames b. April 26, 1864; m. Amanda Mathews of Boothbay Harbor.
Children:
Butler Mathews Eames b. ———; m. Oct. 20, 1923, Irene Nickerson, Hartford, Conn.
Children:
John Hagan Eames b. ———.
John Hagan Eames b. ———; m. May 17, 1924, Muriel McMicken in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Robert Eames b. ———.
Albert Eames b. ———.

JOHN ALEXANDER (Samuel[2], Jacob[2]). Born March 31, 1827; died Jan. 31, 1891.

Residence, Passadumkeag, Me., and Ashland, Mass.

Married Elizabeth Edwards.

Children:

Ralph Eames b. ———.
Julia E. Eames b. ———; m. 1918, Edward E. Wentworth.
Elizabeth Eames b. ———; m. 1890, Henry C. Cross.

Lucia W. Eames b. ———.
Mabell H. Eames b. ———.

LAURA A. (Samuel[2], Jacob[2]). Born Oct. 17, 1829; died April 1910.

Residence, Searsport, Me.

Married Levi Trundy 1854.

Children:

Nettie Trundy b. ———.
Ella Trundy b. ———.
Alfred Trundy b. ———.
Jennette Trundy b. ———.
George Trundy b. ———; d. in childhood.

SAMUEL LORENZO (Samuel[2], Jacob[2]). Born Jan. 29, 1820; died Aug. 28, 1883.

Married Jane Stevens of Belfast, Me.

Residence, California.

Children:

Jane Elvira Eames b. ———.
Rosco Loring Eames b. ———; m. Nannetta Willy, res. Cal.
Mary Stevens Eames b. ———; m: ——— Mauvais; res. Cal.
Ann Matilda Eames b. ———; m. John McCrea.
Jane Stevens Eames b. ———.

BENJAMIN F. (Samuel[2], Jacob[2]). Born Feb. 28, 1822; died Sept. 1851.

Married Sylvia Rowe of Bangor, Me.

Residence, ———.

Children:

Fannie Eames b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. Charles Goyen.
Georgianna Eames b. Oct. 23, 1847.
Charles F. Eames b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. 1869, Mary Humby.
Benjamin Allen Eames b. Oct. 22, 1850; m. Minnie Rowe of Portland.
Children:
Olive Eames b. ———.

FRANKLIN PRINCE (Jacob[2], Jacob[2]). Born July 24, 1825; died July 25, 1886, age 61.

His father was lost at sea, in fact both his parents died when he was a baby. During the war he was Lieut. in Co. I,

4th Maine Regt. Had represented Ward 5 in Common Council, was Alderman in 1877-1878.

Married Abigail Howe, born Nov. 4, 1829, died Aug. 1895.

Children all born in Swanville, Me.:

Mary Eames b. ———; d. in infancy.

George F. Eames b. May 26, 1854.

Annabel Eames b. April 17, 1857; m. Charles M. Ellis.

Nellie Jane Eames b. Sept. 18, 1861; m. George A. Levett of Belfast, Me.

Cora Abigail Eames b. April 5, 1864; unmarried in 1925.

BENJAMIN M. (Jacob[2], Samuel[2], Jacob[2]). Born ———; died 1929, age 84.

Residence, Prospect, Me., and Inglewood, Cal.

Occupation ———.

Married first Viola Gray.

Married second Emma Black.

Married third Nellie Hopkins of Belfast, Me., Aug. 1921.

Children by first wife:

Fanstine Eames b. ———; m. Daniel Hammon of Prospect, Me.

Susan Eames b. ———; m. Fred Chapin of Prospect, Me.

Clifton M. Eames b. ———; m. Lizzie Randell of Prospect, Me.

Children:

Randell Eames b. ———.

Viola Eames b. ———.

Frances V. Eames b. ———; m. Fred Chapin of Inglewood, Cal.

FRED (Jacob[2], Samuel[2], Jacob[2]). Born ———; died ———.

Married Nov. 3, 1877, Abbie Keen.

Residence, Stockton, Me.

Children:

Jacob F. Eames b. ———; m. Sept. 1905 in Searpsort, Me., Myra Meader.

Children:

Andrew Moses Eames b. ———.

Elmer Eames b. ———.

Teresa Eames b. ———.

Beatrice Eames b. ———; m. Nov. 1915, in Dover-Foxcroft, Ormand Colson.

Note. All except Jane resided in Boston, Mass.

CHARLES F. (Benjamin F.[?], Samuel[?], Jacob[?]). Born ———; died ———.

Married 1869, Ellen Humby.

Residence, ———.

Children:

Benjamin Eames b. ———; d. in infancy.
Charles H. Eames b. ———.
Fred S. Eames b. ———.
Mabell Eames b. ———.
Ralph G. Eames b. ———.
Benjamin A. Eames b. ———.
Nellie P. Eames b. ———.
Fannie G. Eames b. ———.
Stella Eames b. ———.
Emma Eames b. ———.

GEORGE FRANKLIN (Franklin Prince[?], Jacob[?], Jacob?). Born May 26, 1854; died Sept. 5, 1920.

He received the degree of D.D.S. from the Philadelphia Dental College in 1877, and that of M.D. from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1882. He was Prof. of Pathology and Therapeutics in Boston Dental College from 1888 to 1899; President of the Mass. Dental Society 1888-89, of the Dental Section American Medical Association 1904-05, and of the American Academy of Dental Science 1900. He is a member of the Mass. Medical Society and an Active Fellow of the Boston Medical Library Ass'n. He is author of "Practice of Dental Medicine", a work of which was adopted as a text book in Dental Colleges by the National Ass'n of Dental Faculties and was the originator of the Individual Communion Cup in Churches. From 1900 to 1905 he was an American correspondent of the French Journal "La Revue Stomatologie".

He took Post Graduate course in London, England.

Practiced Dentistry in Boston since 1883.

Lecturer in Tufts Med. School 1892-94.

Married first Susan O. Boynton of Machias, Me., May 28, 1879.

Married second Miss Alice Foster of Beverly, Mass.

Children:

Haller Boynton Eames b. March 11, 1886 in Beverly,

Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1911, Bertha Munroe of Somerville, Mass.; he was a Lieut. in the U. S. Dental Corps from 1917 to 1920; a Dentist in Boston, Mass.

Children:

Barbara Eames b. Nov. 12, 1913 in Needham, Mass.

Frederic Boynton Eames b. Jan. 28, 1918 in Newton Center.

David Munroe Eames b. April 17, 1921 in Walwood, Mass.

NELLIE JANE (Franklin Prince[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]). Born in Swanville, Me., Sept. 18, 1861.

Married in Belfast, Me., Dec. 25, 1882, George Almon Leavitt of Clinton, Me.

Children:

Lena Eames Leavitt b. May 12, 1884 in Clinton, Me.; m. Perley D. Stanley of Cranby Island, Me.

Children (two born in Cranby Island):

Shermon Leavitt Stanley b. June 23, 1910.

Lucella Stanley b. June 22, 1913.

William Franklin Leavitt b. May 19, 1886 in Clinton, Me.; m. Evelyn Haynes of Augusta, Me.

Children:

Gerald Haynes Leavitt b. Jan. 18, 1914 in Burlington, Vt.

Raphnel Attee Leavitt b. Feb. 10, 1892 in Clinton, Me.; m. Bernice Moore of Swanville, Me.

Children:

Raphnel Attee Jr. Leavitt b. in Kittery, Me.; d. age 8 months.

George Robert Leavitt b. May 10, 1921 in Corinna, Me.

Lucy Abigail Leavitt b. May 8, 1894 in Clinton, Me.; m. George Davis Tucker of Malden, Mass.

ANNABEL (Franklin Prince[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]). Born April 17, 1857 in Swanville, Me.

Married in Belfast, Me., Dec. 11, 1884, Charles Manning Ellis.

Residence, ———.

Children:

Florence Eames Ellis b. Sept. 20, 1885 in Plymouth, Mass.

Franklin Timothy Ellis b. Oct. 10, 1887 in Plymouth, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1921, Marion Dunbar of Andover.

Evelyn Elizabeth Ellis b. June 24, 1899 in Putnam, Conn.

ADDENDUM

The Following Data Drawn From

ROSTER OF MAINE IN THE WORLD WAR

Pages 33, 34, 35, 607, 608.

Ames, Clarence 388438.
Born in Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1894. Res. Rumford. Ind: Portland L. B. No. 1, May 31/18. Pvt; Cpl Aug. 14/18. Org: Ord Det C 2 Btry Edgewood Ars Md to July 10/18; Co B 2nd Bn Edgewood Ars Md to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: March 10, 1919.

Ames, Earl H. 572625.
Born in Warren, Me., May 6, 1895. Res. Gardiner. Ind: Waterville, Kennebec Co. No. 2, March 18/18. Private. Org: Co D 58th Inf to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Dec. 14, 1918.

Ames, Everett H. 255486.
Born in Brownville, Me. Age 19¼ years. Res. Brownville. Enl: RA Ft. Slocum, N. Y., Apr. 17/17. Private. Org: Co A 22nd Inf to Aug. 3/17; Hq Co Inf Tng & MPC to Aug. 11/17; Hq Tr 1 Div to disch. Overseas: Aug. 7/17 to July 1/19. Hon disch on demob: July 10, 1919.

Ames, Fred H. 2725607.
Born in Rockland, Me., Aug. 30, 1891. Res. Rockland. Ind: Rockland, Knox Co., May 29/18. Private. Org 12th Co 3rd Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens to June 15/18; Co K 302nd Inf to Oct. 15/18; Co C 306th Inf to disch. Eng: Meuse Argonne. Overseas: July 5/18 to Apr. 25/19. Hon disch on demob: May 16, 1919.

Ames, Fred L. 1666321.
Born in East Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1896. Res. Orono. Ind: Bangor, Penobscot Co. No. 2, Sept. 18/17. Pvt; Pvt

1st cl Dec. 11/17; Wag Mar. 1/18; Sgt Aug. 30/18; Sup Sgt Sept. 9/18. Org: Caisson 2 301st Am Tn to Oct. 4/17; Co A 301st Am Tn to June 27/18; Co D 73d Inf to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Jan. 17, 1919.

Ames, George F. 1231143.
Born in Norway, Me. Age 21 7/12 years. Res. Norway. Enl: NG Norway, April 5/17. Reported for federal serv: Sept. 8/17. Pvt; Pvt 1st cl Jan. 7/19. Org: MD Me NG to Oct. 5/17; Cp Hosp Cp Bartlett Mass. to Nov. 21/17; 1st Inf Vt. NG MD (MD 57th Pioneer Inf) to May 7/18; Hq Prov Dep for Corps & Army Trps to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Feb. 6, 1919.

Ames, Harold F. 400228.
Born in Athens, Me. Age 20 years. Res. Portland. Enl: RA Ft. Slocum, N. Y., March 2/18. Pvt; Cpl Sept. 1/18; Sgt Oct. 1/18. Org: 13th Det AS Sig C Kelly Field to July 9/18; 882 Aero Sq to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Jan. 24, 1919.

Ames, Harold L. 4916890.
Born in Lincolnville, Me., April 15, 1899. Res. Camden. Ind: Boston, Mass., for Rockland, Knox Co., Maine, Oct. 21/18. Private. Org: SATC Boston Univ Boston Mass. to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Dec. 11, 1918.

Ames, Harvey 589914.
Born in Unity, Me. Age 19 3/12 years. Res. Bowdoinham. Enl: NG Brunswick, Apr. 11/17. Reported for Federal Serv: July 25/17. Pvt; Pvt 1st cl Jan. 19/19. Org: 10th Co CA Me. NG (21 Co CAC Portland) to June 1/18; Btry F 72nd Arty CAC to disch. Overseas: Aug. 8/18 to March 14/19. Hon disch on demob: Mar. 25, 1919.

Ames, Hobart F. 683399.
Born in Needham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1891. Res. Auburn, Me. Ind: Auburn, Androscoggin Co. No. 2, Sept. 18/17. Pvt; Cpl Nov. 1/17; Sgt Jan. —/18. Org: Hq Co 303 FA to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Dec. 13, 1918.

Ames, Howard E. 3162782.
Born in Otisfield, Me., June 8, 1895. Res. Oxford. Ind: Westbrook, Cumberland Co. No. 2, July 26/18. Private. Org: 45th Co 12th Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug. 15/18; Co H 42nd Inf to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Jan. 9, 1919.

Ames, Ira L. 2727987.
Born in Lakeville, Me., Oct. 3, 1888. Res. York Harbor. Ind: Kennebunk, York Co. No. 2, June 24/18. Pvt; Pvt 1st cl Dec. 24/18; Pvt Feb. 3/19; Wag Apr. 11/19. Org: 9th Co 3rd Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct. 28/18; Hq Det 3 Rec Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr. 3/19; Hq Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Apr. 18, 1919.

Ames, James C. Army Field Clerk.
Born in Unity, Me., July 8, 1892. Res. Bowdoinham. Ind: Bath, Sagadahoc Co., May 28/18. Pvt; Cpl Nov. 1/18; Sgt Dec. 9/18. Org: 4th Co 1st Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct. 17/18; Cant Hq Det Cp Devens Mass. to disch. Hon disch to acpt appointment: March 14/19. Aptd: Army Field Clerk AGD March 15/19 from USA. Org: AGD to disch. Hon disch for conv of Govt: Oct. 17, 1919.

Ames, John F. 582378.
Born in Orland, Me., April 19, 1890. Res. Orland. Ind: Ellsworth, Hancock Co., Dec. 16/17. Private. Org: CAC Portland 27th Co Ft McKinley Me. to Dec. 25/17; Btry E 54th Arty to May 17/18; Btry D 57th Arty CAC to disch. Eng: St Mihiel Off; Argonne Off. Overseas: March 22/18 to Jan. 21/19. Hon disch on demob: Jan. 25, 1919.

Ames, Lee Willis 129027.
Born in Bath, Me., May 16, 1900. Res. Vinalhaven. Enl: Woonsocket, R. I., June 5/17. Private. Org: 12th FA. Hon disch: Jan. 2, 1919.

Ames, Lowell F. 68882.
Born in Montague, Me. Age 19 8/12 years. Res. Macwahoc. Enl: NG Augusta, June 6/17. Private. Org:

Co I 2nd Inf Me NG (Co I 103rd Inf) to disch. Eng: Champagne-Marne; Aisne Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. Overseas: Sept. 27/17 to Apr. 5/19. Hon disch on demob: April 28, 1919.

Ames, Maland H. 4186777.
Born in Hallowell, Me., April 27, 1892. Res. Vinalhaven. Ind: Uxbridge No. 17, Mass., Aug. 6/18; Pvt; Bglr Oct. 17/18. Org: 29th Co 8th Tng Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Aug. 21/18; MG Co 74th Inf to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Jan. 22, 1919.

Ames, Mark
Born in Hallowell, Me., March 19, 1889. Res. Jefferson. Ind: Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., Aug. 28/18. Private. Org: 29th Co 8th Bn 151 Dep Brig. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on SCD: Aug. 31, 1918.

Ames, Melvin G. 272764.
Born in Bancroft, Me., Dec. 15, 1892. Res. S. Bancroft. Ind: Houlton, Aroostook Co. No. 1, June 24/18. Private. Org: Co G 73d Inf to death. Overseas service: None. Died of disease: Sept. 24, 1918.

Ames, Owen A. B.
Contract Surgeon M. D. Res. Waterville. Aptd Contract Surgeon from Civilian Life, July 12/18. Org: 151 Dep Brig to disch, at Cp Devens Mass. Resignation Accepted, Contract Annulled Sept. 9, 1919.

Ames, Ray C. 68035.
Born in Blanchard, Me. Age 19 years. Res. La Grange. Enl: NG Dover, Dec. 13/13. Reported for Federal Service: April 13/17. Pvt; Cpl July 5/16; Sgt Sept. 1/16; 1st Sgt Feb. 1/19. Org: Co F 2nd Inf Me. NG (Co F 103d Inf) to disch. Eng: Xivray; Aisne Marne; St Mihiel; Verdun; Meuse Argonne. Wounded in action: July 10/18. Overseas: Sept. 27/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch on demob: June 18, 1919.

Ames, Robert E. 364796.
Born in Dixfield, Me. 19 7/12 years. Res. Dixfield. Enl: RA Ft. Slocum, N. Y., April 24/18. Private. Mus 3rd cl

May 22/18; Mus 2nd cl June 28/18. Org: 25th CAC Band Ft Wadsworth N. Y. to June 18/18; Hq Co 70 Arty CAC to disch. Overseas: July 15/18 to Feb. 22/19. Hon disch on demob: March 14, 1919.

Ames, Roy C. 68056.

Born in Blanchard, Me. Age 21 years. Res. La Grange. Enl: Dover NG March 2/16. Reported for Federal Service: April 13/17. Pvt; Sgt; Cpl Sept. 5/17. Org: Co F 2nd Inf Me. NG (Co F 103d Inf) Hoboken Cas Co 339; 5th Co 151 Dep Brig. Eng: Xivray. Wounded: June 16/18. Overseas: Sept. 24/17 to March 23/19. Hon disch on demob: April 5, 1919.

Ames, Silas E. 1665294.

Born in Bancroft, Me., Nov. 27, 1895. Res. S. Bancroft. Ind: Houlton, Aroostook Co. No. 1, Sept. 19/17. Pvt; Pvt 1st cl Oct. 1/18. Org: Btry D 303 FA to Oct. 3/17; Sup Co 303 FA to disch. Eng: Toul Sector. Overseas: July 16/18 to April 26/19. Hon disch on demob: May 1, 1919.

Eames, Charles F. 3162479.

Born in Bangor, Me., Feb. 1, 1895. Res. Brownville, Me. Ind: Dover, Piscataquis Co., July 25/18. Private. Org: Co L 42 Inf to Sept. 30/18; Inf Unasgd to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Jan. 5, 1919.

Eames, George A.

Born in Skowhegan, Me. Age 24 years. Res. Skowhegan. Enl: NG Augusta, July 28/17. Private. Org: Btry E 1st FA Me NG. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on SCD: Aug. 14, 1917.

Eames, John H. 4915957.

Born in Lowell, Mass., July 19, 1900. Res. Portland, Me. Ind: Portland LB No. 2, Oct. 11/18. Private. Org: SATC Univ of Me. Orono to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch to demob: Dec. 8, 1918.

Eames, John H. A. 4915956.

Born in Bangor, Me., Dec. 17, 1898. Res. Bangor. Ind: Bangor, Penobscot Co. No. 2, Oct. 21/18. Private. Org: SATC Univ of Me. Orono to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Dec. 8, 1918.

INDEX

Heads of Generations

For Other Persons Refer to First Names of Family Heads.

AMES
Asa 46, 218
Alden 54
Albert 60, 97, 151
Augustus 125
Aratus 125
Alferetta 131
Aurelian 142
Addie 145
Arvilla 153
Alfred 157
Arthur 159
Annis 208

Benjamin 52, 81

Charles 53, 96, 110, 131, 146, 154, 155, 156, 159, 218, 233
Calestia 153
Carrie 161

Daniel 41, 98, 151, 207, 219, 223, 230
David 61, 130, 131, 133, 158

Eliakim 23, 43, 87
Erskine 96
Ernest 105
Elwin 120
Edgar 126
Elizabeth 129, 156
Elmer 148
Ezra 194
Ebenezer 227
Evan 227

Francis 25, 113, 153
Fred 104
Frank 110, 217
Frederick 121, 150
Flavious 143
Flora 143
Fayette 157
Forrest 158

George 118, 129, 144, 155, 157
Gilbert 134

Henry 60, 82, 214
Horace 124
Harrison 128

Isaac 43, 87, 143

John 23, 28, 32, 48, 51, 59, 70, 102, 104, 111, 112, 129, 139, 153, 161, 216, 227
Joshua 24, 47, 220

AMES
Josiah 29, 213
Jacob 33, 62, 63, 98, 104
Jonas 42
James 49, 96, 105, 156, 207, 226
Jonathan 51
Joseph 52, 141, 215
Jennette 237

Lafayette 88
Leonidas 91
Lorin 99
Laureston 104
Laban 114
Lucinda 119
Luther 142
Lemuel 218
Lovina 222

Maria 117
Moses 143

Nathaniel 45, 47, 220

Obadiah 74
Omena 85
Oliver 95
Orchard 98
Orion 135

Phineas 25
Paul 32, 55, 59
Philemore 42
Prudence 84
Philena 91
Palonia 93
Perley 122
Phedora 140

Robert 16, 53, 102
Rodney 53
Roscoe 144
Ruel 144
Ralph 161

Simon 30
Samuel 59, 69, 86, 95
Sarah 89
Seth 110, 225
Scott 151

Theodore 91

William 41, 48, 54, 62, 157, 163, 228
Warren 59
Wilmot 147
Walter 151
Washington 154

INDEX

EAMES
Alfred 40, 80
Asgill 50
Almond 75
Austin 75
Ansel 134
Alexander 182, 187, 200
Abel 183
Anna 196, 201
Abigail 236, 239
Annabel 244

Benjamin 191, 241, 242

Caleb 12, 17, 26, 49
Charles 132, 243
Cynthia 197
Christopher 206
Caroline 238

Daniel 14, 21, 31, 35, 174, 181
David 172
Ezekial 33
Electa 68
Edmund 70
Edward 77, 155
Emma 103
Ebenezer 175, 185
Ezra 182
Eveline 197
Edwin 206

Felicia 72
Franklin 241
Fred 242

George 101, 133, 158, 243
Gersham 171

Henry 67, 100, 126, 170, 178, 188, 205, 208
Hannah 68
Horace 71
Horatio 100
Hepsibeth 239

Ithamar 60, 76, 113

John 11, 17, 20, 35, 65, 101, 102, 168, 169, 179, 189, 190, 201, 210, 236, 240
Joseph 11, 112, 128, 173
Joshua 12, 18
Jonathan 13, 16, 21, 22, 28, 36, 38, 69, 72, 99, 171, 184

EAMES
Jonas 16
Jacob 19, 20, 34, 52, 65, 234, 235, 238, 240
James 27, 100, 177, 193, 209
Jesse 178
Jotham 188, 195
Joel 192

Lydia 12, 200
Luther 50, 186, 204
Lemuel 65
Leonard 66
Lovell 184
Levi 195
Laura 241

Mary 68, 199
Mahala 136
Marshall 159
Moses 179
Martha 235

Nathaniel 32, 169, 173, 181
Nathan 38, 64, 100, 186
Nimrod 59
Nellie 244

Olive 192

Phineas 18, 73
Percis 202
Prescott 203

Robert 9, 37
Rodney 72
Ruben 181, 196

Samuel 9, 15, 19, 29, 35, 51, 62, 64, 168, 172, 187, 231, 237, 241
Stephen 67, 210
Susan 139
Sarah 199
Salome 201

Thomas 127, 167, 170
Timothy 178, 190

Vienna 198

William 36, 195
Warren 101
Walter 126, 180, 202

1922